

## VERTICAL FILES INDEX

March 31, 2019

### Introduction

This searchable Vertical File Collection index includes a synopsis of each file, providing information to help you determine if coming to the Library to examine the file would be beneficial to your research. Access to the files is self-service. They are located in the filing cabinets to the left of the entrance, across from the lockers. Patrons may photograph (no flash), scan or photocopy documents.

File Name	File Number	Contents Description	Time Frame	Geography
Morris	001	The Media Research Bureau compiler, <i>The Name and Family of Morris</i> , (Washington, D.C.), 13 p.	1300-1920	Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, England
Pottenger	002	<i>Pottenger Pioneers in Ohio</i> , (Fairfield, Ohio): Aug. 1979, 6 p. Dec. 1984, 4 p. July 1985, 10 p.	c1680-1900	Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio
Schencks	003	<i>The Indianapolis News</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.), Sep. 9, 1974, 1 p. <i>Schencks Recall Old Family Tales</i> . Article features stories related to the upcoming 74th family reunion.	1900s	Indiana
Schuster	004	O. J. Schuster, <i>In the Stream of Time: A Historical Family Sketch</i> , (Lyon Park, Va.: Nov. 1934), 25 p. Story focuses on Anna Maria Hartwig born in Norheim, Germany in 1799 who married John Schuster.	c1800-1930	New York, Wisconsin, Germany
Simonson	005	Elmer Garfield Van Name, <i>The Simonson Families of Staten Island, New York</i> , (1959), (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1963), 19 p.	c1660-1800	New York
Bott	006	A. B. Van Zandt, <i>The Elect Lady A Memoir of Mrs. Susan Catharine Bott of Petersburg, Virginia</i> , (New York, Philadelphia: Presbyterian Board of Education) 8 p. History of Mrs. Bott, nee Spottswood.	c1640-1760	Virginia, England
Hight	007	Nellie Eva (Woods) Whedon, <i>Asa Hight family by Whedon</i> , (Wellington, Kans.: 1959), 6 p. Includes a pedigree chart.	c1800-1945	Illinois, Iowa, Kansas Ohio, Pennsylvania
Kronish	008	Soldier in WWII uniform. On back is written: "Sgt. Elliot B. Kronish Mrs. William B. Kronish 40 Wall St. N.J. or N.1 J.	1941-1945	Maine

		Promoted to Sgt. In O.M. Corps, Aviat'n Div. Dow Field, Bangor, Me.”, 1 photo.		
Stanley	009	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Laurence A. Hawkins, Sc.D. <i>William Stanley (1858-1916) His life and Work</i>, (Newcomen Society in North America, 1951), 52 p. Life of William Stanley, prolific inventor, owner of numerous patents, including the Stanley transformer.</li> <li>• <i>Stanley Family of Connecticut: Colonial Dame Line of George William Pardy born 1896 &amp; John Stanley</i>, 4 p. Other surnames: Pardy, Clark, Cowles, Kitchell, Leonard, Miller, Newell, Norfon, Peck, Scott, Smith.</li> </ul>	c 1634-1910	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Sumner	010	Samuel Sumner, page from a book, no publication information, biographies of Samuel Sumner & poem “Decoration Day”. The Sumner Family Association. (Jul. 1987), 5 p.	1688-1982	Massachusetts, Maryland, New York, Pennsylvania
Swaine	011	Lawrence Brainerd, <i>Swaine Family: Accompanying the Castle Genealogical Chart</i> , (Boston, Mass.), 1 p. (See VF 1099) Descendants of Hon. William Swaine Gentleman born about 1585 and came to Massachusetts in 1635. The connection between Deborah Swaine and the family of Samuel Northrup Castle of Honolulu may be traced in the Castle Genealogical Chart.	c1585-1700	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England
Talbot	012	<i>Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, Solomon Talbot, Peter Talbot of Dorchester, Mass. and Some of his Descendants</i> , (Columbus, Ohio), 1909, 9 p.	c1670-1910	Massachusetts
Teasdale	013	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , Milton Rubincam, <i>Historical Outline of the Teasdale-Teesdale Families</i> , (Washington, D.C.), reprint, Sep. 1939, 5 p.	1200s-1910	Missouri, New Jersey, England, Northern Ireland
Tegge-Allen	014	Clara Stearns Scarborough, <i>The Tegge-Allen Family</i> , (Sun Publishers, Georgetown, Tex.: 1967), 25 p.	c1400-1930	Texas, Prussia
Thayer	015	Louis Thayer Ojeda, <i>Genealogy of the Descendants of William Turpin Thayer of Bellingham</i> , 43 p.	c1560-1910	New Jersey, New York, England

Tong	016	Capt. H. F. Stout, <i>The Autobiography of William Tong: Revolutionary Soldier</i> , (Dover, Ohio: 1946), 18 p.	1750-1850	Maryland
Yount	017	W. C. Yount, <i>A Brief Sketch of the Origin of the Yount Family in America</i> , (Alliance, Ohio: 1936), 17 p. Yount, formerly Jundt or Junt.	c1660-1850	Indiana, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Alsace, France, Switzerland
Yates	018	<i>History and Genealogy of William and Martha (Morgan) Yates</i> , 8 p.	1600s-1890	Massachusetts, Virginia, England
Yale	019	<i>The Yales of America</i> , p. 561-576.	c1860-1900	Connecticut, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, England
Wright	020	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ruth Wright McDivitt, <i>The John and James Wright Family</i>, (1965), 29 p. Related families include Shaw and Durr.</li> <li>Wright Bible records, 2 p. Bible published 1824 in possession of Jane Wright Garner of Warren County, Tennessee. Does not include places.</li> </ul>	c1800-1960	Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee
Wood	021	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Bertha Brown Terrell, <i>Wood Family Genealogy California Branch, Dedicated to the Memory of Thomas Savery Wood and Huron Benson Brown California Pioneers</i>, (self-published, 1971), 37 p. Family history begins with Thomas Savery Wood's parents and continues through the generations to 1970.</li> <li>Inez M. Johnson, <i>Wood Family from 1630s-1845</i>, 5 p. History of the Thomas Wood (a carpenter) family of Rowley, Massachusetts in the mid 1600s. Focuses on the 17th and 18th centuries.</li> </ul>	c1630-1970	California, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Canada
Nelson	022	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 172		
Wirsing	023	Sara Leosa Wiley, <i>History and Genealogy of the Wirsing Family of Pennsylvania</i> , (1967) 19 p. A history of the descendants of John Wirsing and, his wife Sarah Rush and some of the Wirsing antecedents.	c1750-1900	Pennsylvania, Michigan, Germany
Willis	024	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 229		
Sager	025	<i>A Brief History of the Sager Story</i> , (Whitman Mission National Historic Site, Walla Walla, Wash.), 3 p. See the Whitman Mission National	1838-1847	Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, Washington

		Historic Site website.		
Williams	026	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Williams: A Brief Family Sketch</i>, 4 p., 2 charts. Descendants of Elizabeth Johnson Williams and Henry Harrison Williams of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.</li> <li>• <i>Williams Newsletter</i>, (Granada Hills, Calif.), Mar. 16, 1987, 12 p.</li> <li>• Bruce Cartwright, compiler. <i>Williams, Lieut. Peleg</i>, 16 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1950	Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, England
Willard	027	R. W. Brown, <i>Daniel Willard (1861-1942)</i> . From <i>Woodburners to Diesels!</i> (Newcomen Society of England, American Branch, New York, 1948), 32 p.	1861-1942	Massachusetts, Vermont
Willard	028	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Estelle Avery Lampe, compiler. <i>Descendants of Silas Willard, Sr. of Rochester, Vermont</i>, (Decatur, Ill.: Harcourt, Brace, and World Inc., Pub. ,1964.), 53 p.</li> <li>• Daniel J. Steele, <i>The Clocks of Simon Willard</i>, reprint of article in "Antiques" by Homer Eaton Keyes. Read at the 15th annual reunion of the Willard Family Association, Sep. 9, 1922, 15 p.</li> </ul>	1634-1962	Nationwide
Wilkinson	029	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Descendants of Joseph Wilkinson of Calvert County, Maryland</i>, 9 p. Other surnames include Penrose and Biddle.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Lydia C. Wilkinson (1884-1968), Contra Costa County, Calif., 1968 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>• Charles Wilkinson (1841-1918), Alameda County, Calif., 1918 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1720s-1963	Alabama, California, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, England
Lockhead	030	Letter: illegible author, no place, to Mrs. William Musladin, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1956, 2 p. Letter is about the Ida Charles Wilkins Foundation and their research in Maryland in response to a query about the Lockheed Family.	None Listed	Maryland
Wilcox, Willcocks	031	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Journal of the Peter Willcocks Society</i>, (Kansas City, Mo.), Jul. 1973, No. 1, 7 p. Peter Willcocks (1691-1768) of Union County, New Jersey.</li> <li>• <i>Wilcox Genealogical Project Newsletter</i>,</li> </ul>	1691-1970	Various States

		<p>(Kansas City, Mo.):          No. 3, Mar. 1972, 4 p.          No. 4, Mar. 1972, 4 p.          No. 5, Aug. 1972, 4 p.          No. 6, Dec. 1972, 4 p.          The Wilcox Genealogical Project's purpose is to locate and document genealogical information about the descendants of Peter Willcocks who settled in New Jersey in 1736/37.</p>		
Wright	032	<p>W. R. &amp; R. L. McCann, <i>Ancestors-Descendants James Wilson Wright Sr. who married Cynthia Rebecca Jones, Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky</i>, (Hopewell, Va.: Douth's Print Shop, 1954), 21 p. Related families include Clark, McCann, Estillo.</p>	1400s-1950	Kentucky, Virginia, England
Cox, Cox-Phillips	033	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• William Montgomery Sweeney, <i>Wills of Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1656-1692</i>, (Lexington, N.C.: Phillips Printing), 3 p. Transcribed will of John Cox (1679) and Richard Cawthorne (1679) both of Rappahannock County, Virginia.</li> <li>• Cox pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Cox-Phillips family Newsletter</i>, (Lexington, N.C.: Phillips Printing), Dec. 1982, Vol. III, No. III, p. 35-51.</li> </ul>	1660s-1900s	Various States
Whiting	034	<p>Joseph N. Davis, compiler, <i>A Brief Genealogy of the Whiting Family of Virginia 1617-1922 with 1966 Supplement</i> (Wahoo, Nebr.), Jun. 1922, 24 p. Supplement covers direct descendants of Nancy Endicott Whiting Davis, through her daughter Cora Jane Davis O'Dell.</p>	1617-1966	Indiana, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Nebraska, Oregon, Virginia
Riddle	035	<p>Letter from the Ida Charles Wilkins Foundation (Baltimore, Md.) to Mrs. W. G. McAtee, Maywood, New Jersey, Aug. 10, 1954, 2 p. Subject: the Riddle family of Maryland.</p>	1700s-1850	Maryland
Moore	036	<p>Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous H-M</p>		
Wheeler	037	<p>Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 230</p>		

Patch, Patch-Bond	038	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Pedigree charts, miscellaneous research notes on the descendants of Nicholas Patch (wife Elizabeth) (1597-1673) and of Thomas Patch (1638-1721) and allied families including Randall, Bond, Bigelow &amp; Winsor, 9 p.</li> <li>• Notes on John Bond of Somerset County, Maryland, will dated Oct. 4, 1700, 2 p.</li> </ul>	c1600-1910	California, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Oregon
Badger	039	Edmund Charles Tarbell, II, <i>William Badger (1752-1830) Master Shipbuilder of Maine</i> , (New York: The Newcomen Society in North America, 1955), 28 p.	1752-1830	Massachusetts, Maine
Washington	040	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 213		
Russell	041	Miscellaneous research notes, and 2 pedigree charts on Ebenezer Russell of Troy, New York and allied families including Glenn, Powers, 9 p.	1747-1894	New York
Trimmer	042	Raymond Martin Bell & Ira A. Brown, <i>The Trimmer Family: New Jersey, Pennsylvania</i> (Washington, Pa.: 1962), 6 p. Descendants of John Trimmer of Hunterdon County, New Jersey.	1720s-1840s	New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
Triplett	043	Leonard Lytle, compiler, <i>The Descendants of Joseph Triplett of Hardy County, West Virginia and Summit and Licking Counties, Ohio</i> , (Ballycastle, Northern Ireland: J. S. Scarlett & Son, 1955), 12 p.	c1800-1920	Ohio, Virginia, West Virginia
Tull	044	<i>Tull Tracing</i> , (Baltimore, Md.): No. 4, Aug. 1974, p. 31-44 No. 13, Nov. 1976, p 183-204 No. 14, Feb. 1977, p. 205-222. Newsletter on Tull family and its various spelling including Tall and Tolle. Also includes a Mill Born supplement which traces various spelling of Milburn, Melbourne.	c1700-1950	Various States, Germany
Price	045	Research notes on Timothy Price of New York who served in the American Revolutionary War, 5 p. Includes extracts from his Revolutionary War pension application, 4 p. Pedigree chart of Nelsa Mills 1 p.	c1760-1875	Iowa, New York, Ohio
Murray	046	Notes & letter of A. A. Brierly (Brierly Ranch,	1810-1860	California, Missouri

		Independence, Calif.) to California Genealogical Society, Oakland, Calif., Jul. 3, 1973, 1 p. Subject: Thomas Murray (who fought with Andrew Jackson and in the Black Hawk War). Other notes relate to an account of a 5-month wagon train from Missouri to California, 2 p.		
Smelzer	047	Pedigree chart of Eleanor C. Tisdale descendant of Frederick & Mary Smelzer and Clara Winrott, 1 p.	1780-1900s	Iowa, Ohio, Virginia,
Norwood	048	Catherine Norwood Winters, <i>Norwood Lineage</i> , (Keene, N.H.: 1966), 4 p.	1066-1940s	New Hampshire, Massachusetts, England
Pennock	049	Pedigree chart of Arthur M. Pennock of Minnesota born 1874, 1 p.	1780s-1920	Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, Pennsylvania, South Dakota,
McClintock	050	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Research notes on John McClintock family including his family Bible, 2 p. Family is from Laurens, S.C.</li> <li>• <i>The Kentuckian Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Apr. 25, 1944, p. 2. <i>Early Bourbon Families: The McClintock Family</i>, Features Joseph McClintock of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.</li> </ul>	1600-1960	Kentucky, Pennsylvania, South Carolina
McConnell	051	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Anna McConnell Huston, <i>The East Bend McConnells</i>, 1964, 5 p.</li> <li>• Letter from Anna McConnell Huston (Indianapolis, Ind.) to Mr. Abagian, Feb. 2, 1967, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	California, Kentucky, Holland
Madoc	052	Kathleen O'Loughlin, <i>Wele Madoc. Dewr Ei Fron, "Here's Madoc. Brave His Soul. and "Quetzacoatl Returns"</i> , (Ontario, Canada: private printing, 1942), 52 p. Story of a Welsh explorer, Madoc, discovering the Americas in 1170.	1100s-1800s	Wales, The Americas
Taylor	053	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ruby Taylor Ravekes, Draft Application for membership in the Daughters of American Revolution, 4 p. American Revolution connection is through David Morse born in 1758 in New Jersey, died at Downey, New York, and who fought in the American Revolution.</li> <li>• Letter from Ruby Taylor Ravekes (Durham Calif.) Jul. 11, (no year) to Mr. Johnson, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1750s-1960s	Iowa, New Jersey, New York, Washington, Canada

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ruby Taylor Ravekes, notes, 3 p.</li> <li>• Ruby Taylor Ravekes, pedigree chart, (Durham, Calif.), 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Maltsberger	054	<i>The Maltsberger Bulletin</i> , (Witchita, Kans.) Jun. 1967, Vol. 5, No.1, 8 p.	1860s-1960s	Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Tennessee
Manzer	055	<i>The Manzer Connection, The Manzer Family Newsletter</i> . (Westminister, Md.): Vol. 1, No. 1, Sep. 1980 Vol. 1, No. 2, Dec. 1980 Vol. 1, No 3, Mar. 1981 Vol. 1, No 4, Jun. 1981 each issue 8 to 10 p.	1800s-1970s	Various States
Miller	056	A. S. Miller, compiler, <i>A Tabulation of the Descendants of the Miller-Lyons Family and of Families Allied by Marriage</i> , (Lincoln, Nebr.: 1928), 45 p. See also CS71, M65.	1600s-1920	Connecticut, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Merwin	057	<i>Miles Merwin (1623-1697) Association</i> : No. 1, 1960, 16 p. No 2, 1963, 16 p.	1630s-1960	Connecticut, Wales
More	058	<i>The Historical Journal of the More Family</i> , (Roxbury, N.Y.): Vol. 2, No. 12, Nov. 1926, p. 348-362 Vol. 2, No. 18, Dec. 1930, p. 409-472 Vol. 3, No. 6, Nov. 1936, p. 135-167 Newsletter of the family of John More who served in the 11th Albany County Regiment, New York State Militia, during the American Revolution.	1700s-1930s	New Jersey, New York
Newland	059	Robert E. Newland & Leon L. Newland, <i>The Newland (Newlon) Family</i> , (Bedford, Ind.: 1946), 73 p. Booklet covers the descendants of William and Hannah (Benson) Newland who married in 1741, probably in Chester County, Pennsylvania.	1640s-1930s	Indiana, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Perkins	060	Thomas Allen Perkins, <i>Pedgiree Chart: Ancestry of Thomas Allen Perkins</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), 22 p.	1630s-1900	Maine, Massachusetts
Ormsby	061	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• U.S. Research Bureau, <i>Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Ormsby Family</i>, 7 p. History and descendants of John Ormsby, who settled in western Pennsylvania about 1752 and was educated at Trinity College,</li> </ul>	1750-1880	Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Ireland



		Dublin, Ireland. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Herbert F. Ormsby, <i>American Descendants of the Irish Branch of the Ormsby Family</i>, (Palo Alto, Calif.), 7 p.</li> </ul>		
Eschehelman	062	Mrs. L. N. Johnson, charts and research notes, letters: Benjamin F. Rohrer and Nettie E. Eshelman married Canton, Illinois, 1888, (Hamilton City, Calif.: 1954-1957), 17 p.	c1790-1910	Connecticut, Illinois, Maryland, Mississippi, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Oldmstead	063	<i>Oldmstead's Recorded Genealogy</i> , (Interlaken, N.Y.): Vol. 1, No. 1, Spring 1976, 12 p. Vol. 2, No. 2, Summer 1976, 12 p.	c1770-1973	Various States
Ross	064	<i>Manuscripts</i> , Fall 1956, The Manuscript Society, Justin G. Turner, <i>Betsy Ross</i> , (New York, N.Y.), reprinted, 5 p.	1760-1830	Pennsylvania
Ogle	065	Francis Hamilton Hibbard, <i>The English Origin of John Ogle: First of the Name in Delaware</i> . (San Francisco, Calif.: California Historical Society, 1967), 30 p.	1620s-1680s	Delaware, New York, England
Odell	066	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rufus King Esq., <i>Pedigree Chart of Odell, United States and Canada, 1639-1894</i>, (Yonkers, N.Y.), 1 p.</li> <li>Research Notes, 1 p. See also CS 71, O23, 1935.</li> </ul>	1630s-1890s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Nanney -Anway	067	<i>The Nanney--Anway Family History</i> , (Richmond, Calif.): Vol.1, No. 1, Apr. 1966, 8 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, 8 p.	1650s-1850s	California, Michigan, New York, Ohio
Ross	068	Mrs. Velma L. Van Housen, <i>The Ross "Tribe of Dan"</i> , (1921), re-edited 1963, Miss Lula Root, 30 p.	1850s-1963	New York
Munsell	069	<i>Genealogy of the Windsor Family of Munsell</i> from <i>Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor</i> , (Albany, N.Y.: Munsill, 1859), 8 p.	1700s - 1850s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York
Munro	070	<i>Clan Munro (Association)</i> , (Edinburgh, Scotland): June 1978, 2 p. May 1968, 30 p.	None listed	USA, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Scotland, England, South Africa
Robinson	071	<i>Memoir of Rev. Otis Robinson of Salisbury, New Hampshire</i> , (Sanford, N.H.), 10 p.	1760s-1820s	Massachusetts
Rosenberger	072	Paulyne M. Kramer, <i>A Genealogical Record of the descendants of Joseph Detweiler</i>	1710s-1950s	New Jersey, Pennsylvania

		<i>Rosenberger Family</i> , (Perkasie, Pa.: Harold B. Rosenberger, 1953), 26 p.		
Wilder	073	<i>A Genealogy of the Wilder Family of Hawaii</i> . (Honolulu, Hawaii: T. H. Paradise of the Pacific Press, 1916), Hawaiian Historical Society. Genealogical Series, No. 2, 7 p. See also CS71, W671: <i>The Wilder Family</i> by William C. Wilder.	1800s-1910s	Hawaii, Massachusetts
Tuttle	074	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alva M. Tuttle, <i>Tuttle Ancestral Line of JESSE TUTTLE (1759-1844) Revolutionary Soldier of Vermont</i>, (Cleveland, Ohio: 1966), 2 p.</li> <li>Alva M. Tuttle, <i>SOME DESCENDANTS OF CAPT. SOLOMON TUTTLE OF BRANDON, VT. AND ATHENS CO. OHIO</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>Letters between Alva M. Tuttle and Vivian Yarbrough or Margaret Tuttle Cleveland, Columbus, Ohio, Sep. 14, 1966, Jun. 28, 1973 and Jul. 17, 1964; 5 p.</li> </ul>	1790s-1910	Illinois, Ohio, Vermont
Franklin	075	Nellie Zada Rice Molyneux, <i>Franklin: Line of Judge Amherst T. Franklin</i> , (Washington, D.C: 1916), 38 p.	1500s-1900	Ohio, Virginia, Washington, D.C., England
Price	076	Richard N. Schellens, story of William Zachary Price and his son, William A. Price and their history in San Mateo County, California, 4 p.	1830s-1910	California
Burritt	077	Alice Burritt, <i>The Family of Blackleach Burritt, Jr., Pioneer and One of the first Settlers of Uniondale, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania</i> , (Washington, D.C: 1915), 2 copies, 1 is an edited copy of the other, 66 p. and 29 p.	1630s-1900	Connecticut, Pennsylvania
Collier	078	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 061		
Barrus	079	Betsy Adelia Barrus Hall, <i>Lineage record of John (Barrows) Barrus</i> , 3 drafts, each draft 12 p. Compiled for the compendium of American Genealogy. Drafts include cover letters between M. F. Barrus or Mrs. John Hall and the editor of Compendium of America in Genealogy, 1928 and 1950.	1630-1950	Indiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York
Mac Gregor	080	<i>Gregory and the MacGregor: An Heraldic Account of the Family of MacGregor, Their Descendants: The houses of Gregory and</i>	1600s-1800	New England, England, Scotland, Ireland

		<i>Gregg</i> , 24 p. Related Surnames: MacDonalld, Wright. See also McGregor Genealogy CS 71, M1477, 1962.		
Bradford	081	<i>Governor William Bradford Compact Bulletin</i> . No. 20, Feb. 1957, 17 p. No. 30, Jan. 1858, 26 p.	1590-1700	Massachusetts
Brandon	082	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Introducing Six Generations of Brandons (1693-1845)</i>, 7 p. Descendants of James Brandon born about 1693 in or near Huntington Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania.</li> <li>• <i>Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Brandon Family</i>, 8 p.</li> </ul>	1300s-1845	Alabama, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, West Virginia, England, Ireland
Bridge	083	Samuel James Bridge, <i>City of Cambridge. Acceptance and Unveiling of the Statue of John Bridge the Puritan, presented to the city of Cambridge, MA, September 20, 1882</i> , (Cambridge, Mass.: Tribune Publishing Co., 1883), 22 p. Lists the descendants who were sent invitations to attend the ceremony.	1630-1800	Massachusetts
Brigham	084	Ferdinand Brigham, <i>The Descendants of Lewis Brigham, (1809-1873)</i> , (Cambridge, Mass.), 24 p. Lists 12 generations of descendants and is the product of the Brigham Family Association, West Newton, Massachusetts.	1490s-1960s	Colorado, Massachusetts, Maine, Maryland, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Washington, England
Brooks	085	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Walter T. Brooks, compiler, <i>Brooks Family History, Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Brooks of Watertown &amp; Concord, Massachusetts. Data from various sources: Genealogical Section of Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Public Library of Kansas City, Missouri; Records of the Massachusetts Historical Society and Family Records</i>, 1954, 15 p.</li> <li>• J. Montgomery Seaver, <i>Brooks Family History</i>, American, (Philadelphia, Pa.: Historical Genealogical Society), 32 p. Pamphlet focuses on English Brooks of Lancaster County and of Flitwick Manor and American Brooks of royal descent and those who are not.</li> </ul>	1500-1960	Alabama, California, Colorado, Massachusetts, Missouri, England
Brossman	086	Schuyler C. Brossman, <i>Brossman Pioneers in</i>	1739-1955	Pennsylvania

		<i>America</i> , (Rehrersburg, Pa.: 1964), 6 p. Early history of the Brossman family in America, beginning with Frantz Brossman arriving on the ship <i>Friendship</i> in Philadelphia Sep. 3, 1739. Focus is 1700s and 1800s. See also CS71, B874, 1975.		
Lindsay	087	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katherine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 144.		
Burnett	088	<i>Burnett Family Newsletter</i> , (Chamblee, Ga.), Vol. 1, No. 1, Apr.-Jun. 1981 Vol. 1, No. 3, Oct.-Dec. 1981 each issue 4 p. Publication of the Burnett Family Genealogical Association, Inc.	1850-1982	Various States
Burr	089	<i>The Chronicle of the Aaron Burr Association</i> , (Washington, D.C.), May 2, 1952, Vol. V, No. 2, p. 5-9.	1952	Various Sates
Burtis	090	Berne A. Pyrke, <i>Long Island's First Italian, 1639</i> , (Amityville, N.Y.), 14 p. History of Pietro Caesar Alberto a crew member on the <i>de Coninck</i> arriving in New Amsterdam 1639. Alberto/Albertus morphed into Burtis during the 1600s.	1600s-1690s	New York, Italy
Burwell	091	Geo. P Burwell, <i>Proceedings of the Burwell Family Picnic, held at Burwell's Farm; Milford, Connecticut, August 18, 1870</i> , (Cleveland, Ohio: G. S. Newcomb & Co., 1870), 26 p. Plus a one page April 4, 1975, letter on the San Jose, California, Burwell's.	1600s-1975	California, Connecticut, Ohio, Indiana, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Butz	092	<i>Sixteenth Anniversary and Annual Reunion of the Butz Family</i> , (Dorney Park near Allentown, Pa.: Aug. 1, 1928), 4 p. Descendants of John Butz 1747-1827, Revolutionary Patriot of Northampton County, Pa..	1747-1827	Pennsylvania
Despain	093	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Despain Family - Despain Log Chain</i>, (Prosser, Wash.): Vol. 1, No. 2, Feb. 1965 Vol. 1, No. 5, May 1965 Vol. 1, No. 7, Jul. 1965 Vol. 1, No. 8, Aug. 1965 Vol. 3, No. 1, Jan. 1968 Vol. 4, No. 1, Jan. 1970 Vol. 4 No 2, Jun. 1970</li> </ul>	1700s-1960s	Various States

		<p>each issue 4 to 50 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Despain Family Organization Official Bulletin</i>, (Coalville, Utah): Nov. 1968 Jan. 1969 Jun. 1969 2 undated issues Each issue is 4 p.</li> </ul>		
Dudley	094	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 087		
Dodge	095	George P. Torrence, <i>James Mapes Dodge (1852-1915) Mechanical Engineer, Inventor, Pioneer in Industry</i> , The Newcomen Society in North America, 1950), 24 p. See also CS71, D645, 1894.	1852-1915	New Jersey, New York
Eastwood	096	<i>The Eastwood Family: An Account of Some of the Descendants of Abel Eastwood who Settled in Washington County, New York around 1780</i> (New Orleans, La.: 1963), 27 p. Lists 6 generations of descendants of Abel Eastwood.	1780-1960	New York, Vermont, Canada
Edmunds	097	<i>Genealogical Record of James Edmunds, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Association</i> , (Washington, D.C.), 6 p. James Edmunds was born in Clarendon, Rutland County, Vt., Feb. 15, 1806 and died in Louisville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1861.	1600s-1861	Iowa, Kentucky, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont
Ellis	098	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Four Sons of Silas and Rosetta (Ellis) Duncan: Their Lineages from John Ellis of Sandwich, Ezra, Perry, Governor, Thomas Prence, Edmund Freeman and others of Massachusetts also William Brewster of the Mayflower</i>, (Shreveport, La.: 1965), 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Tuesday, Jan. 22, 1946), p. 3, <i>The Ellis Family</i>, compiled by Paul E. Shipp, Lexington, Ky.. Related families include: Robinson &amp; Pulliman.</li> </ul>	1640s-1870s	Kentucky, Illinois, Louisiana, Massachusetts, New York, Virginia, Wisconsin
Holliday	099	<i>The Name and Family of Holliday or Halliday</i> (Media Research Bureau, Washington, D.C.), 14 p. Research notes, letters, news articles on Holliday or Halliday Family, 70 p.	1600s-1935	California, Connecticut, Maryland, New York, Virginia, England

Emery	100	<i>The Emery Family of America Illinois and Mid-West Group</i> , (1917), 16 p. A list of those people residing in the Mid-West eligible for the Emery Family. See also CS71, E535, 1890 <i>Genealogical Records of Descendants of John &amp; Anthony Emery, Newberry, Mass. 1590-1890</i> .	1917	Illinois, Iowa, Indiana, Ohio, Michigan Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Alden	101	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Letter from John Alden (Middleborough, Mass.), Apr. 14, 1801, 4 p.</li> <li>• Research notes on Alden, Brigham, Barlett &amp; Howe families of Middleborough, Massachusetts, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1620-1801	Massachusetts
Benedict	102	Daughters of the American Revolution Membership Application of M. Adelaide Baldwin, widow of Bleecker Baldwin & descendant of James Benedict, Sep. 10, 1912, 4 p.	1720s-1912	New Jersey, New York
Billiou	103	Elmer Garfield Van Name, <i>Pierre Billiou, The Walloon, Staten Island Pioneer</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1958), 7 p.	1640s-1734	New York
Callaway	104	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Callaway Family Association: Membership Directory 1988</i>, 80 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Callaway Family Association: Membership Directory 1998</i>, 28 p.</li> </ul> <i>The Callaway Journal</i> : Vol. XIII, 1988 Vol. XXII, 1998 Vol. XXV, 2000 each issue 60 to 80 p.	1700s-1880s	Various States
Caraher	105	<i>Journal of the Caraher: MacCarragher Family History Society: a Clan Historical Society</i> , (Glenrothes, Fife, Scotland: Dolphin Press), 1986, No. 7, 26 p; 1987, No. 8, 35 p.	1600s-1982	California, Ireland, Scotland
Clifford	106	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin File Folder No. 092		
Mulks, Mullex	107	C. M. Jay, <i>The Ancestry of George Walter Mulks</i> , (Feb. 12, 1927), 1 chart. Prepared from a family record of the Mulks of Ithica, N.Y., 1895 and other sources. Related surnames: McPherson, Newkirk, Estes, DeWeese.	1719-1912	New York, Ireland
Botsford	108	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Otis Marble Botsford, <i>Origins of the Botsford Family: A Supplement to "An American Family: (1933)"</i>, (Winona, Minn.: 1937), 20 p.</li> </ul>	1530s-1948	Connecticut, Georgia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, England

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Botsford Family Association Newsletter: Band of Botsford Bulletin</i>, (Woodbury, N.J.), Jul. 1948, Vol. 9, No. 2, 4 p.</li> </ul>		
Baily	109	<i>Genealogy of the Baily Family: Synopsis of Five Generations</i> , 4p. Descendants of Joel Baily and Ann Short, who married 1687.	1687-1814	None Listed
Baker	110	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Fred A. Baker, <i>Genealogical Record: Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610-1678) and His Descendants</i>, (Detroit, Mich.: 1917), 2 p.</li> <li>• Henry Jacob Baker, <i>Genealogy Chart: Andreas Baker Family and Descendants, Revision &amp; Supplement to Chart dated Nov 22, 1932</i>, on file at the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, Illinois, 1 p. Andreas Baker, an American Revolutionary soldier from Virginia, married Mary Wendel.</li> </ul>	1600s	Massachusetts, Virginia, England
Baskin	111	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Raymond Martin Bell, <i>A Genealogist's Postscript: Notes on Baskin, Seibert, Wotring, Bell</i>, (Washington, Pa.: 1970), 6 p. Includes: Bell family of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania; Baskin family of Donegal, Ireland &amp; Alabama, Pennsylvania &amp; Tennessee; Seibert family in Saarland, Germany &amp; Pekin, Illinois.</li> <li>• Wotring family of Alsace, who came to Pennsylvania in 1700s, 6 p.</li> </ul>	1560s-1900s	Alabama, Pennsylvania, Germany
Covey	112	Bible record of Walter Covey, Worcester, N.Y. Revolutionary War veteran of N.Y. state. Submitted by his great-grand-daughter Helen Covey Noel, 1 p. Copied from the family Bible by Mrs. Irene Southard East Worchester, N.Y. (daughter of Sylvanus Covey).	1790s-1930s	New York
Coulon de Jumonville & de Villiers	113	<i>Coulon De Jumonville and De Villiers Family</i> , 11 p. Excerpt from Stanley Clisby Arthur & George Cambell Huchet de Kernion, <i>Old Families of Louisiana</i> , (New Orleans, La.: Harmanson, 1931), 9 p.	1700s	Louisiana, Illinois, Texas, Wisconsin, Canada, France
Cope, Clark	114	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Gilbert Cope, <i>Cope Family Chart</i>, (West Chester, Pa.: 1879, additions &amp; corrections, 1908). 1 p.</li> <li>• Research notes on descendants of Josiah</li> </ul>	1570s-1900	California, Delaware, Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, New Hampshire, Utah, England (Staffordshire, Wiltshire)

		Clark of Dover, New Hampshire, 1 p.		
Darlington	115	Invitation, 200th Anniversary Celebration of the John Darlington family homestead Pomona Hill Farm, 1761-1961, (East Bradford Township, Chester County, Pa.: 1961), 2 p.	1961	Pennsylvania
Shoemaker	116	Two middle-aged men standing in front of a truck. They obscure the company info written on the truck, but what is visible reads: "Lewis N., M. or W. Shoemaker, Green Grocers and Seafood, _____wn, Pa." [Probably Pottstown, Penn.] 1 photo.	Possibly 1940s	Pennsylvania
Dane	117	John Dane, <i>A Declaration of Remarkable Providences in the Course of My Life, by John Dane of Ipswich, 1682, to which is added A Pedigree of the Dane Family and a Few Notes.</i> (Boston: Samuel G. Drake, 1854), 16 p.	1660s- 1720s	Massachusetts
Damon	118	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Samuel Chenery Damon, <i>The Damon Memorial on Notices of Three Damon Families who came from Old England to New England in the XVIIth Century</i>, (Honolulu, Hawaii: 1857?), 15 p. Excerpt.</li> <li><i>The Early Planters of Scituate. a biographical sketch of the Damons of Plymouth</i>, 4 p. Excerpt. Plymouth Colony.</li> <li><i>Mayflower Descendants: Vol. 3</i>, Excerpt. 1901, p. 79-81, <i>Plymouth Colony Deeds for John Damen</i>.</li> <li><i>Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories</i>, 2 p. Excerpt of wills &amp; inventories on Dammens.</li> <li><i>Mayflower Descendants: Vol. 3</i>, 1901, p. 79-81. Plymouth Colony Deeds for John Damen.</li> </ul>	1600s	Massachusetts
Cutler	119	Ephraim Mower, <i>Cutler Genealogy 1606 to 1897</i> , (Nov 30 1897), 21 p.	1640s- 1870s	Massachusetts, Michigan, New York,
Curtis	120	Rev. Chas. N. Sinnett, <i>Curtis Genealogy</i> , 8 p. Found at Augusta State Library. Ancestor Daniel Curtis of Great Island, Harpswell, Maine.	1700s- 1900s	Maine, Massachusetts
Crosby	121	Crosby data of New York, 97 p. Notes on probate records and deeds for Crosbys of Carmel, New York.	1763-1891	New York
Chatham	122	William C. Smith, Esq., <i>Early Chatham Settlers</i> ,	1690-1758	Massachusetts



		(Yarmouthport, Mass.: C. W. Swift, 1915), 38 p. Early Settlers, 1690, 1711-Atkins, Bassett, Covell, Eldredge Godfrey, Hamilton, Harding, Howes, Lumbert, Nickerson, Paddock, Phillips, Sears, Smith, Stewart, Tucker. Later Settlers--Collins, Crowell, Doane, Eldredge, Farris, Hawes, Knowles, Mayo, Mitchell, Ryder, Smith, Stewart, Taylor.		
Chapman	123	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Charles B. Gerard, <i>Descendants of Ralph Chapman</i>, (Newburgh, N.Y.: E. M. Ruttenber &amp; Son, Printers, 1876), 41p.</li> <li>• Chapman Records procured from Williamantic, Conn. for Orra E. Monnette, Los Angeles, Calif. by Miss Lucretia W. Smith of New London, Conn. Information related to Ralph Chapman whose will was presented to the Court at Plymouth Colony, Jun. 4, 1672, 54 p.</li> <li>• Abstract of Silas Chapman's, Somerset County, Maryland, will dated Dec. 25, 1723 and Jan. 30, 1723/4 from the 1700s as researched by Paul Black, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1640s-1700s	Connecticut, Maryland, Massachusetts
Carrier	124	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mrs. Carl W. Carrier, <i>Carrier Genealogy: Descendants of Thomas Carrier of Colchester</i>, (1970), 48 p, charts. Thomas Carrier died in Colchester, Conn., May 18, 1735.</li> <li>• Carl W. and Ethel B. Carrier, <i>Historical Charts and Notes on the Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Harvey Carrier</i>, (1959), 12 p. A descendant of Thomas Carrier of Colchester.</li> </ul>	1700s-1890s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Utah, Virginia
Olmstead	125	Research notes on Olmsteads of Connecticut, 6 p. All people mentioned in the notes are related to Elijah Olmstead of Wolcott, New York.	1600s-1700s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Carpenter	126	<i>The Carpenter Family News-Journal</i> , (Dunellon, N.J.), Jun. 1971, Vol. I, No. 1, 12 p.	1763-1971	Various States
Denison	127	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Williams Haynes, <i>Captain George &amp; Lady Ann: The Denisons of Pequotsepos Manor</i>, (Stonington, Conn.: Pequot Press, Inc., 1963), 31 p.</li> <li>• <i>The George and Ann Borodell Denison</i></li> </ul>	c1640-1955	Massachusetts, England

		<p><i>Society Incorporated: Pequotsepos Manor, Organized 1930</i>, (Mystic, Conn., Riverdale Press), 36 p. Includes list of Denison Society members.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Articles on the Dennisons related to George &amp; Ann Denison 3 p. &amp; a pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>James T. Dennison, <i>Henry S. Dennison (1887-1952): New England Industrialist who Served America!</i>, (N.Y.: The Newcomen Society in North America, 1955), 32 p.</li> </ul>		
Caverley	128	Calverley of Calverley, England, 4 p. The original name of this family was Scott and the first member of it who came into England from Scotland was John Scott who married daughter of Alphosus Gospatrick, Lord of Calverley.	1100s-1700s	England
De Peyster	129	Helen Burr Smith, compiler, <i>Index: The De Peyster Genealogy By Waldron Phoenix Belknap, Jr.</i> , (N.Y.), 14 p. See CS71,D419,1908, Vol. 1 & 2, <i>John Watts de Peyster</i> by Frank Allaben. Helen Burr Smith, compiler, copy of the <i>New York Genealogical and Biographical Record: Captain Fredrick Augustus de Peyster</i> , 3 p.	c1815-c1900	New York
Dawson	130	<i>Dawson, Earl of Portarlington</i> , (Philadelphia, Pa.: Martin & Allardyce), p. 383-398.	c1560-c1790	New York, England
Muhlenberg	131	J. C. Schwab, <i>The Descendants of Henry Melchoir Muhlenberg</i> , (New Haven, Conn.: 1904, 1908, 1911), 1 p. Circular Chart of Muhlenberg (1711-1787), a Pennsylvania minister, married Anna Maria Iverser 1745.	1711-1910	Pennsylvania
Clough	132	James Otis Lyford, <i>History of Town of Canterbury, N.H.</i> , excerpt, (Concord, N.H.: Rumford). 4 p. Seven generations of John Clough (born c.1613, England) descendants. Clough (Cluff or Cluffe) came to Massachusetts in 1635. Descendants mostly of Salisbury, Massachusetts.	c1613-c1900	Massachusetts, England
Allison	133	Allison van Vliet Dunn, <i>Genealogical Records of Allison Family of Greencastle, Pennsylvania</i> , (Jan. 1972), 19 p. Allison van Vliet Dunn, <i>Allison Family Chart</i> , Sep.14, 1971, revised Jan. 1972, 1 p.	c1690-c1970	California, Connecticut, Kentucky, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Virginia

De Moss	134	<i>De Moss Information Exchange</i> , (Carthage, Ill.): Jun. 1985, No. 1, 8 p. De Moss sometimes spelled Dumas.	1700s	Various States
Angell	135	George N. Angell, <i>Genealogy of Some Descendants of William Angell Great-Grandson of Thomas Angell Immigrant Ancestor of the Angell Family, Supplementary to Avery F. Angell's Genealogy of the Angell Family</i> (1872), 1961, 33 p.	c1600- c1900	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Armor	136	Jean Armour Leggo, <i>The Life and Times of Thomas Armor in Western Pennsylvania. A Tribute to the Memory of our Scotch Ancestors and to James Ray Armor whose initiative has stimulated the Genealogist and the Historian in their research.</i> (Philadelphia, Pa.: 1939), 16 p.	c1749- c1825	Pennsylvania
Gager, Howland	137	Gager: Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Gager File Folder No. 057. Howland: Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones File Folder No. 155.		
Carter	138	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>. (Paris, Ky.), Aug. 7, 1945, p. 3. <i>Early Bourbon Families: Carter Family with notes on the Griggs Family</i>. Article based on records compiled by Paul E. Shipp, Lexington, Ky., published by request of Mrs. W. B. Ardery. Edward Carter of Loudoun County, Virginia born 1736 died 1810.</li> <li>Claudette Wakefield, pedigree charts: 5 generations of ancestors for Claudette Margaret Carter born 1946 in Naples, Texas &amp; James Harve Wakefield born 1939 in Daingerfield, Texas, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1842-1978	Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, North Carolina, New York, Texas, Tennessee, Virginia, West Virginia
Burroughs	139	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Research notes: Thomas &amp; Stephen Burroughs (of Delaware) family records (sometimes spelled Burris), 2 p. Includes related family of Phineas Cole who was in Washington, Berkshire County, Massachusetts in 1790.</li> <li>Family records of Thomas Hammond Burroughs, born 1812, Fairfield County, Ohio married Hannah Cole Nov. 30, 1843, 4 p.</li> </ul>	1812-c1925	Delaware, Indiana, Ohio
Barekman	140	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>June B. Barekman, compiler, <i>Bible Records</i></li> </ul>	c1716-	Indiana, Kentucky, North Carolina,

		<p><i>of Barekman, Barkman, Coker, and Hess Families</i>, (Forest Park, Ill.: J &amp; M Genealogical Enterprises, Apr. 1969), 15 p. Bible records of: Jacob Barrickman and Jane Swan; Henry Barekman born Jun. 23, 1770; John Barkman born 1785 in Pennsylvania and died 1855 in Knox County, Indiana; Lambert and Alice Belle (Hess) Barekman; Marmaduke George Coker born May 4, 1811 Rowan County, North Carolina; George B. Hess born Sep. 24, 1825.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Will of Peter Barrickman dated Jan. 26, 1791.</li> </ul>	c1925	Pennsylvania
Collins	141	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 062		
Corwine	142	Research notes: Harriette Louise (Corwine) Smith daughter of Breckenridge Corwine of New York and wife of Leigh Richmond Smith of Santa Clara, California, 7 p.	c900-c1700	Kentucky, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York
Beale	143	Mary Beale (McKinsey) Bealmer. <i>From Merrie England to "Old Mizzou", a genealogy of the Beale-Terrill, Christian-Terrill, Blackford-Yager and Lampton-McKinsey families, together with several allied lines</i> , 42 p. Includes transcribed letters and bible records of various Beale families including the Beale-Goodfellow family of Texas, Beale-McKinsey family of Texas, Beale-Terrill family of Kentucky, the Blackford-Yager family of Missouri and Virginia, the Calvin-Terrill, of Missouri, the Christian-Sutton family of Virginia & Missouri, Deskin-Beale of Missouri & Deskin-Vice family of Missouri, Kentucky, Texas and others.	c1750-c1965	Kentucky, Missouri, Texas, Virginia
Bean	144	Lee Calvin Tarble, <i>Nicholas Bean and Some of his Descendants: Also, Other Associated Families</i> , (Marshall, Ill.: c.1961), 38 p. Nicholas Bean of Bucks County, Pennsylvania, received a Revolutionary War pension. His file, S 32112, is transcribed. Includes information on the William J. Miller family who married Mariah Bean Tarble, Other interconnected surnames include: Thomas, Wasson, Hornbrook, Houser,	c1725-1960	Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, North Carolina, Pennsylvania

		Rodgers, and Walker.		
Bear Tracks	145	<i>Bear Tracks</i> . (Salt Lake City, Utah): Nov. 1980, No. 9, Jan-Feb 1981, No. 11 4 p. each issue. Hunting for Bears Genealogical Society, Inc. <i>Early (Pre-1900) Marriage Records</i> for various states. See the website at <a href="http://www.oocities.com/huntingforbears/">www.oocities.com/huntingforbears/</a>	before 1900	Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Berry	146	Louis Duermyer Paulas, <i>Berry and Related Families: A Report Prepared for Mrs. Thomas H. Giddings (Jane Fuller Berry)</i> , Staten Island, N.Y.: 1975, 42 p. Primary surnames are Berry, Barre, and Bennet. The Berrys descend from Samuel Berry, Sr. of Flatbush, Long Island c1690, later of Brooklyn. The Barres are descendants of William Barre, Sr. of New Utrecht, Long Island born 1734 died 1826. These Bennets descend from William Adrianse Bennet who immigrated to New Amsterdam. The family farm was located in Gowanus.	c1690-1950	New York
Forkner, Faulkner, Fortner	147	Mona Forkner, <i>The Forkner Clan: Forkner/Fortner/Faulkner Surnames. Quarterly Newsletter</i> , (Pleasant Hill, Calif.): Apr. 1983, Vol. 3, No. 2, 8 p. This issue focuses on Alabama and Kentucky records.	c1700- c1983	Alabama, Kentucky
Delaney	148	Research notes: Delaney in the 1850 census in Missouri and Indiana, and in the 1816 Territorial Census of Alabama, 3 p.	1816-1850	Alabama, Indiana, Missouri
Howard	149	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Howard Historian</i>, (Marietta, Ga.): Vol. 6, Fall 1987, 19 p. Vol. 6, Spring 1988, 23 p. Genealogical Newsletter of the Howard surname.</li> <li>Howard family of Maryland's eastern shore, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1670s-1987	Various States
Birdsall	150	H. G. Perry, <i>The Descendants of James Birdsall</i> , (Arlington, Va.: 1962), 13 p. Covers 5 generations of descendants to Arthur Orlando Birdsall's sons.	c1800- c1960	Michigan, New York, Ohio
Bogardus	151	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Thomas Bently Wikoff, <i>Appendix I Anneke Jans Bogardus and Her New Amsterdam Estate Past &amp; Present, Being a Legal</i></li> </ul>	1660-1927	New York, Netherlands

		<p>Summary Continued with Appendix I and J (Indianapolis, Ind.: 1925), 48 p. and 35 p., respectively.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>An Appeal for Justice by an American Citizen The Testimony of a Clear Conscience is the Glory of Good Men</i>, (1927) 16 p. See V125 #3 NYGBR: The Heirs of Anneke Jans Bogardus versus Trinity Church (concluded 1994).</li> <li>• <i>Descendants' Herald</i>, (Indianapolis, Ind.), 1926, Vol. 2, Nos. 1-7, 20 p.</li> </ul>		
Campbell	152	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 052		
Bohart	153	Pedigree Charts: Ancestry of Richard Mitchell Bohart and Margaret Elizabeth Russell Bohart, 14 charts.	1725-1950	California, Colorado, Iowa, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Washington, Virginia, Canada, Germany
Larkin	154	<i>Olorcain</i> , (Queensland, Australia), Nov./Dec. 1983, Vol. 2, No. 6, 9 p. Newsletter of the Larkin Family History Society,	1838-1988	Australia, Ireland
Edwards	155	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Edwards Journal</i>, (Laurel, Md.):1983, Vol. 1, Nos. 1-4, p. 1-100.</li> <li>• <i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> (Paris, Ky.), Jun. 12, 1945. <i>Early Bourbon Families: Edwards Family of Virginia &amp; Kentucky</i>, p. 3.</li> </ul>	1790-1850	Connecticut, Delaware, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, North Carolina, Maine, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia
English	156	<i>English Family of Maryland</i> , (Baltimore, Md.: Ida Charles Wilkens Foundation, 1956), 11 p.	1650s-1950s	Maryland
Fairbanks	157	Clarice M. Smart, <i>Ancestry of Harvey B. Fairbanks, Greenville, Darke County, Ohio</i> , (Copa de Oro Chapter, DAR, Alameda, Calif.: 1965), 8 p. Clarice M. Smart, the author, is cousin to Mrs. Harvey B. Fairbanks (nee Cloris Nelson).	1594-1950	New England, Massachusetts, Ohio, England
Butler	158	<i>The Butler Society, North American Region, News Bulletin</i> , (New London, N.H.), Jun. 1980, No. 3-80, <i>Canadian Butlers</i> , 6 p. An address to the Butler Society at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, England, Aug. 30, 1979.	1675-1900	Connecticut, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Canada (Newfoundland, Ontario, Alberta)
Burton	159	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• John Bradley Arthaud, <i>Notes on the Richard and John Burton Families New York and Massachusetts, 1850-1973</i>, (Houston, Tex.: 1974), 42 p.</li> </ul>	1645-1980	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, England

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Burton Families</i>, (Concord, Calif.): Fall 1982, Vol. 1, Issue 1 Summer 1982, Vol. V, Issue 4 Winter 1982, Vol. VI, Issue 2 each issue 28 p.</li> <li>• <i>Tyler's Quarterly Historical &amp; Genealogical Magazine</i>, 1920-21, Vol. 2, <i>Burton Memorandum</i>, 2 p.</li> </ul>		
Fargo	160	John J. Giblin, <i>Record of the Fargo Family</i> , (New York, N.Y.), 34 p. Compiled for James Francis Fargo. Descendants of Moses and Sarah Fargo who emigrated from Wales in 1680.	1680-1907	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Wales
Fell	161	Sarah M. Fell, excerpt from: <i>Fell Family Genealogy</i> , (Wilmington, Del.: Jun. 1891), located in Historical Society of Pennsylvania. 4 p. 2 copies of Coats of Arms. Starts with Joseph Fell born Aug. 19, 1668 at Longlands Parish, Uldale, Cumberland, England and emigrated to Bucks County, Pennsylvania.	1668-1943	Pennsylvania, England
Cantwell	162	Edward Norton Cantwell, <i>The Generation of the Upright</i> , William Cantwell, 1776-1858 & Nancy Ann Williams, 1779-1850, (Fulton, Ill.: Edward Norton Cantwell, 1911), 48 p. Descendants of the couple. Also, State of Iowa Certificate re: Civil War Service of James Strain, (see p. 33 <i>Generation of the Upright</i> ), Dec. 11, 1925.	1776-1911	Colorado, Kansas, Idaho, Iowa, Maryland, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Virginia
Carlton	163	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• William M. Carlton, <i>The Carltons of Georgia and Florida; the Family of William Carlton, 1807-1875: A Pioneer of Wiregrass Georgia</i>, (Athens, Ga.: William M. Carlton, 1963), 44 p. William Carlton &amp; Ann Alderman parents of William Carlton. Other surnames include: Coker, Durrance, Stephens, Ervin, Clarke, Farabee, Waldron, Roberts, Kayton, Still, Mosley, Bryon, Ellis, Whitlock.</li> <li>• Charles Penrose, <i>Newcomb Carlton (1869-1953) of Western Union</i>, (New York: The Newcomen Society in North America, 1956) 36 p. Life of Newcomb Carlton, president of Western Union 1913-1933, Chairman of the Board 1933-1943.</li> </ul>	1775-1963	Florida, Georgia, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina

Finch	164	Daughters of the American Colonists, Mrs. L. Boyd Finch and Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, <i>Finch and Allied Families: Birth, Marriage and Death Records with Index, Mercer County Court House at Aledo, Illinois</i> , (Tucson, Ariz.: 1958), 18 p. Other surnames: Sterns, Jackson, Thompson, Emerson, Sloan, Neff, O'Malley, Lewis, Fausett, Luckenbill, Louck, Chandler, Lingafelter, Guthrie, Blackman, Taylor, Garrett, Welsh, Murphy, Honeyman, Histed.	1878-1957	Illinois
Carvin-Istvan	165	Ernest A. Carvin, <i>Genealogy of the Carvin-Istvan Families</i> , (Belford, N.J.: 1972), 15 p. Other Surnames: Drouin, Saucier, Sellier, Girardy, LaCroix, Duverne, Braquette, Bourgeois, Favre, Cross, Istok, Puleretsy.	1674-1974	California, Illinois, Louisiana, Mississippi, Missouri, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Czechoslovakia, France
Finley	166	Lillian Hicks Frandsen, <i>John Finleys in the Revolution</i> , (Seattle, Wash.: 1966), 26 p. Dedicated to the memory of her 4th Great Grandparents - Captain John Finley of the Revolution, Pennsylvania Line, and his wife, Sarah Todd Finely.	1634-1846	Pennsylvania, Ireland, Scotland
Palmer	167	Mrs. Addie M. Parker, <i>Map of West Walworth, Wayne County, N.Y., 1874</i> , (Kalamazoo, Mich.: 1932), map & notes with land owners and structures. 1 map, notes, 7 p.	1874	New York
Hilborn	168	<i>Hilborn Family Journal</i> , (Quebec, Canada): Dec. 1979, Vol. 6, 24 p.	1400's-1970's	Canada, England
DeVeaux	169	Research notes on the Frederick DeVeaux Jr. Genealogy, 2 p. Frederick DeVeaux, Jr. born 1684 in Morrisania, New York and married Hester Dykman & Mary O'Deall.	1710-1877	New York, Netherlands
Chase	170	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 093		
Foster-Poley	171	Stanley E. Ross, <i>Foster-Poley Family Records</i> , 2 p. Other surnames include Tinkle, Gate, Vaneil, Rauch and Dick. Information from book: <i>Bible Readings for the Home Circle Battle Creek</i> , Chicago, 1889.	1800-1877	California, Colorado, Maine, Missouri
Childs	172	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Roy K. Elliott, (Berkeley, Calif.): chart &amp; cover letter of ancestry and descendants of Charlotte White Childs (Holliday) (Deming), Aug. 24, 1953, 1 chart, plus 2 p.</li> </ul>	1580-1815	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Wales



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chart of descendants of James Madison Holliday of N.Y. died Sep. 19, 1863, 1 chart.</li> <li>• Chart of descendants of John Brown 1697 of Watertown, Mass., 1 chart.</li> <li>• Chart of descendants of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn., 1 chart. Other surnames: Bowen, Loomis, Ruggles, Polley, Bugbee, Drake.</li> </ul>		
Franklin	173	<i>The Franklin Fireplace</i> , (Warrensburg, Mo.), Aug. 1972, Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 457-478. Genealogical research on the surname Franklin.	1755-1977	Alabama, Connecticut, Maryland, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia
Fulcher	174	Coat of Arms for Fulcher, based on Fairbairns Crest & Burke <i>Encyclopedia of Heraldry</i> , 1884, 2 p.	1884	Great Britain
Deval	175	Ancestral charts of Rose Deval Ruff born 1891 in Oroville, Calif., 2 p. Other Surnames: Morley & Barrington.	1791-1891	California, Rhode Island
Gardinier	176	Innes Getty, <i>Albert Jacobs Gardiner and his wife Maritje Harmens Lieverse, Albany, Kinderhook, and Westchester County, New York</i> , (Yonkers, N.Y.: 1945), 33 p. Jacob Jansen Flodder or Jacob Jans Gardener came from Holland in 1637.	1637-1793	New York, Holland
Boyd	177	Daughters of the American Revolution, Tamalpais Chapter, Boyd Jones & Christiana Boyd Clemens, <i>History of the Capture and Captivity of David Boyd from Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1756</i> , (1976), 19 p. David Boyd married Nancy Urie. Includes genealogy of the Clemens Family.	1700s	Pennsylvania
Gearhart	178	Edna Bonham Gearhart, <i>The Families of Jacob Gearhart Founder of the Family In America and his Son Jacob Gearhart II Captain in the American Revolution</i> , (Newark, N.J.): 1962, 25 p. Jacob Gearhart, Sr. came to the Colonies from Alsace Lorraine in 1741 and died in Hunterdon County, N.J., 1773. Includes a photograph of Elizabeth Steel Boyd Gearhart (wife of Dr. Bonham Rush Gearhart) and her six sons.	1735-1955	California, New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Collison	179	Hilda Chance, research notes on the Collison Family, (Liberty, Pa.), 10 p. Includes dates of	1449-1865	Delaware, Maryland, Scotland

		events (e.g., wills, deeds, births, deaths, & marriages) related to the Collison family who came from Scotland and settled in Maryland in the 1670s.		
Cook	180	<i>Cook's Crier</i> , Jun. 1969, Vol. 1, No. 2, (Warrensburg, Mo.), 53 p. Covers Cooks in numerous states in the USA.	1665-1880	Connecticut, Georgia, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Tennessee, Virginia
Pio	181	Al Newman, <i>John Pio of Maderia, Maine and Massachusetts: a Genealogy</i> , (Rancho Cordova, Calif.: 1973), 66 p. Genealogy of Al Newman showing 6 generations of John Pio descendants. Pio born Maderia, lived in Bluehill, Maine about 1830.	1810-1970	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Oregon
Current	182	Martha Belle Hall, Myrtle Rion & William R. McCann, <i>Family of Matthew Current who Married Jane Wilson Call; Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky</i> , (Bourbon County, Ky.: 1955), 15 p. Related surnames include: Brand, Stokely, Howard.	1800-1955	Illinois, Kentucky, New York, Wisconsin
Custer	183	Milo Custer, <i>The Custer Families</i> , (Bloomington, Ill.: 1912), 30 p. In 1684, Paul Kuster & Gertrude (Streypers Kuuster) immigrated from Crefeld, Germany to Germantown, Pennsylvania.	1440-1880	Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Germany, Holland
Davis	184	<i>Diggin' for Davises</i> , (Bullhead City, Ariz.) Vol. 3, Jun. 1975, Issue 1, p. 1-30 Vol. 3, Jun. 1997, Issue 3, p. 130-145 Vol. 3, Oct. 1997, Issue 5, p. 158-170 Information on Davis around the country including Virginia, Georgia, Texas Kansas, New York, Ohio and Alabama.	1600-1900	Various States, England
Dean	185	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Deans of Dorchester</i>, (Second Series, Jan. 1950, Vol. 1), 9 p. Published by the branch of the Dean Family that came to Dorchester County, Maryland about 1669. This is a compendium of resources held by the committee of Deans of Dorchester and where to look for information. Published by Rev. J. W. Dean.</li> <li>Walter H. Proescholdt, ancestral chart of <i>The Ancestors of Paul &amp; Mary Jo Proescholdt</i>, (Mar. 1971), 5 p. The Proescholdts are</li> </ul>	1377-1950	Maryland, England

		<p>descended from the Dean Family who settled in Dorchester County, Maryland.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Vera's Letters</i>, (Richmond, Calif.), Summer 1977, Vol. 1, No. 11, 8 p. Published by Vera L. Dean.</li> </ul>		
Cornish	186	<i>The Kiddywink</i> , (Springfield, Nebr.), Feb. 1982, Issue No. 5, 8 p. Covers information about various families with the surname Cornish.	1700s-1900s	Various States, England
Dickinson	187	Philip Pease Dickinson, <i>The Dickinson Family Genealogy: Nine Charts covering 37 Generations, from 820 A. D. to the Present</i> , (Oct. 1970-Jul. 1971), 9 charts. Related surnames include: Agnew, Schultz from Holstein, Denmark, Holck, Petersens, Morgan, Dunmire, Corcoran, Budd. Nathaniel Dickinson immigrated to America in 1630 and initially settled in Massachusetts.	820-1970	California, Connecticut, Indiana, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, Utah, Canada, England, France, Ireland, Norway, Scotland, Wales
Maryland Land Grants	188	Index to notes of land grants (Eastern Shore) related to works of Paul W. Black arranged by surname, 50 p.	1600s-1700s	Maryland
DeWolf	189	The Rev. Robert Lewis Weis, <i>Descendants of the Honourable Benjamin DeWolf and Rachel (Otis) De Wolf of Windsor, Nova Scotia</i> , (Providence, R.I.: 1967), 26 p. The DeWolf family of Windsor, Nova Scotia.	1745-1965	Canada (Nova Scotia, New Brunswick)
DeSchweinitz	190	Milton Rubincam, <i>The de Schweinitz Family of Pennsylvania</i> , reprinted from <i>The Pennsylvanian</i> , Mar., Jun., Sep., Dec. 1955, Pennsylvania Historical Junto, (Washington, D.C.) as Junto Monograph No. 2, 1955, 11 p.	1600-1850	North Carolina, Pennsylvania
Mazzei	191	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Richard Cecil Garlick, Jr., <i>Philip Mazzei, Friend of Jefferson His Life and Letters</i>, (Charlottesville, Va.: University of Virginia, 1933) abstract by Mrs. Forrest (Elsie Brown) Farrow, Aug. 1933, 10 p. Article about Phillip Mazzei (1730-1816). Mazzei eventually gave Colle, his property next to Monticello, to his wife's daughter (Mazzei's stepdaughter) Maria Margherita Martini. She married Justin Pierre Plumard, Comte De Rieux in Paris in 1780 and settled at Colle in 1783, 11 p.</li> </ul>	1730-1951	Virginia, England, France, Italy

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Edwin R Lancaster, <i>Our French Ancestors and How They Came to Virginia</i>, (Springfield, Mass.: Apr. 1917), 11 p. Article about Phillip Mazzei (1730-1816).</li> </ul>		
Doyle	192	Eleanor Doyle, <i>Doyle Graveyard Headstone Transcriptions</i> , 1969, 1 p. The graveyard is located on the John Doyle homestead, Highland Lick Road (Highway 178), 4 miles from Russellville, Logan County, Ky.. Ms. Doyle is from Vandalia, Illinois.	1780-1860	Kentucky
Doty	193	Harold D. Hussey, <i>Genealogy of the Doty-Williams Families</i> , (Malvern, Pa.: Jun. 2, 1968, revised 1969), 9 p. Nathaniel William born 1733 lived in Newark, New Jersey. William Doty was born about 1735 in Queens County, New York.	1730-1918	New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
Doherty	194	Pedigree chart for Descendants of James Doherty, and his wife Nancy. No location.	1872-1951	None Listed
Davis	195	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Jun. 1, 1943, p. 2, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Davis Family in Kentucky</i> by Eleanor Davis Swearingen Rice in collaboration with Mrs. Francis J. Cheek, Jr. Features Thomas Davis, born Dec. 15, 1767, who married Sarah Ruddell Jan. 14, 1791.</li> <li>Joshua L. Davis obituary (unknown newspaper, no date). Davis of Salt Lake City, Utah was born Sep, 12, 1846 in England, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1767-1915	Kentucky, Utah, England
French	196	Handwritten notebook on French family research includes several news articles & charts, 174 p. Other surnames include Bass, Eells, Marston, Wiggins Gardner, Tilden, Jackman, Dwelley.	1600-1850	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England
Gibson	197	Roland Gibson, Ph.D., <i>John Gibson of Fort Jackson, New York and His Descendants 1788-1961</i> , 25 p.	1788-1961	Massachusetts, Minnesota, Mississippi, New York, Vermont, Wisconsin
Marsh	198	<i>Marsh Family Bulletin</i> , (Williamsport, Pa.): Vol. 1, No.1, Jan. 1955, p.1-20 Vol. I, No. 2, Mar. 1955, p. 21-40 Vol. I No. 3, May 1955, p.41-60 Vol. I, No. 4, Jul. 1955, p. 61-80 Vol. I, No. 5, Sep. 1955, p.81-100	1066-1800	Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, England

		Vol. I, No. 6, Nov. 1955, p. 101-120 Compiled and edited by Warren L. Marsh. Discusses the origins of the Marsh family in England through immigration to America beginning with Thomas Marsh of Virginia and Maryland, 1637.		
Martin	199	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Arthur W. Steudel, <i>George A. Martin 1864-1944: Beloved American Industrialist</i>, (Newcomen Society of England, New York Branch, Oct. 1946), 28 p. George Martin was president of Sherman-Williams Company and this pamphlet was a print of the address Mr. Steudel delivered at a Cleveland, Ohio dinner October 15, 1946.</li> <li>• Montgomery Seaver, <i>Martin Family History</i>, (Philadelphia, Pa.: American Historical-Genealogical Society), 59 p.</li> <li>• Howard Redwood Guild, <i>Ancestry of Calvin Guild, Margaret Taft, James Humphreys and Rebecca Covell Martin (including over one hundred surnames) 1620-1890</i>, (Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., 1891), 42 p.</li> </ul>	1620-1920	Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, England, Germany, Ireland, Scotland, New Zealand
Goldsbury	200	Carroll Fenwick, Jr., <i>The Goldsbury Family</i> , (1969), 8 p. Pertains to the William Goldsbury, son of John Goldsbury and Rebecca Hastings, family who founded Barre, Vermont.	1750-1820	Massachusetts, Vermont
Gooldy	201	<i>The Gooldy Grapevine</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.), Spring 1976, Vol. III, No. 2, 12 p. W. R. and Pat Gooldy, editors. Includes reprints of several Gooldy obituaries.	1800-1952	Indiana
Graff	202	<i>Graff Family Historical Society Newsletter</i> , (Salt Lake City, Utah), Jan. 1, 1964, Vol. 1, No. 1, 31 p.	1360-1900	Pennsylvania, New York, Utah, England, Canada, Western Europe
Mudd	203	Richard Dyer Mudd, M.D., <i>Descendants of Dr. Samuel Alexander Mudd</i> , (Saginaw, Mich.: 1968), 17 p.	1850-1962	Florida, Maryland
Scots-Irish	204	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• C. K. Bolton. <i>Scotch-Irish Pioneers in Ulster and America</i>, Bacon &amp; Brown, Boston 1910. Notes, 2 p</li> <li>• Chief Herald &amp; Genealogical Officer letter Apr. 30, 1947 &amp; Mar. 31, 1949, 1 p. Letter re:</li> </ul>	NA	Various States, Scotland, Ireland

		<p>County Antrim and the Presbyterian Historical society of Ireland, 1947 &amp; 1949.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Dunaway, <i>The Scotch-Irish</i>, notes, 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>Selected Sources for Scotch-Irish Research</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Greene	205	Margaret Griffith, <i>Greene Family</i> , 1965, 12 p.	768-1400	Ireland, England
Harris	206	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Paul Black, <i>Harris Surname</i>, 7 p. Includes abstracts of deeds, abstracts of several Harris wills, and pedigree chart.</li> <li>• Jenness Reese Anderson, <i>Reese-Harris-Pickens Families</i>, 1 p. Data from the Reese family letters, covers 1809-1914.</li> </ul>	1700-1914	Kentucky, Maryland
Griswold	207	<i>The Griswold Linkage</i> , (Sarasota, Fla.), 1980-1981, Vol. 2, No. 2, 33 p. Mrs. Charles D. Townsend editor, Sarasota Florida. Includes pedigree charts, and review of publications.	1750-1960	Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, New York, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Vermont, Texas, Germany
Pike	208	<i>Genealogical Notes on the Pike and Pyke Families</i> , (London, England), 14 p. Pikes of London, Greenwich, and Middlesex.	1320-1775	England
Rausch	209	Lester L. Roush, D.D., D. Litt; <i>Rausch: Military Service of Nine Brothers in the Cause of American Independence (Revolutionary War)</i> , (1971), 12 p. Author is the great-great grandson of George Roush, Revolutionary War soldier.	1740-1840	Ohio, Virginia, West Virginia
Eaton	210	Daughters of the American Revolution Application of Mrs. Viola G. Alexander, wife of George R. Alexander, descendant of David Eaton, not dated, 5 p. These Eatons are from Pennsylvania and Ohio, no known relation to Eatons of Virginia or Massachusetts	1725-1947	California, Kansas, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Pickens	211	E. M. Sharp, <i>Pickens Notes: 1961</i> , (Memphis, Tenn.), 8 p. Notes of various Pickens families primarily in the Carolinas, Paxton Township Pennsylvania, and Augusta County, Virginia.	1740-1850	Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia
Hackett	212	<i>The Hackett Hunter</i> , (Long Beach, Calif.), Jun. 1981, Vol. I, Issue I, 8 p. Information related to two Hackett Revolutionary War soldiers who settled in New York State: Josiah Hackett of Oxford, Chenango County, N.Y. and Edward Hackett of Locke, Cayuga County, N.Y.	1660 -1975	Illinois, Kentucky, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Perrin	213	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• William Davison Perrine, <i>Genealogy and</i></li> </ul>	1614-1936	Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Jersey, Guernsey

		<p><i>Records of the Perrines and the Old Stone House on Staten Island, New York: 1665-1936</i>, (Princeton Junction, N.J., 1936), 5 p. Genealogy of Daniel Perrin one of the first European settlers on Staten Island.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inez Johnson, <i>Perrins in Massachusetts from 1614-1827</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Hadley	214	Hannah Weston Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, <i>The Hadley Lineage</i> , (Machias, Maine: 1964), 7 p. Based on information gathered by Clara McEacharn. Eight generations of history of George Hadley of Boston and Ipswich, Massachusetts, who married Marie Proctor, and then Deborah Skelling.	1628-1915	Massachusetts
Angell, Gillen, Jacques	215	Snapshot of a family. On back is written: "At Buttonwoods [poss. Buttonwoods Beach, RI], 1925 Front Row – Father, Warren Angell, Jennie Angell, Bill, Mrs. Gillen and Richard Jacques. Rear – Vera Plympton And Hazel Jacques" 1 photo.	1925	Rhode Island
Wilkins	216	Letter from W. N. Wilkins Baltimore, Md., to Albert W. Leyshon, Apr. 17, 1957, 3 p. The letter is about the Leyshon and Reese families of Baltimore, Maryland that came from Swansea, Wales.	1850-1933	California, Maryland, Wales
Reade	217	<i>The Reade Record</i> , (Boston, Mass.): No. V, 1912 No. V, 1913 No. XVII, 1927 No. XIX, 1928 each issue 12 to 20 p. The Reade Society was organized in 1904.	1600's-1927	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Oregon, England
Vail	218	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 211		
Kothe	219	<i>Kothe Foundation Newslettter</i> , (Oklahoma City, Okla.): Vol. 1, No. 1, 1987, 20 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, 1988, 20 p.	1820-1989	California, Ohio, Oklahoma, Germany
Hathaway	220	Fred Hathaway Bixby, <i>The Hathaway-Bixby</i>	1620s-1928	California, Maine

		Story, (Los Angeles, Calif.), Oct. 10, 1957, 6 p. Address to the "First Century Families" at the Statler Hotel, Los Angeles, California.		
Haynes	221	Media Research Bureau, <i>The Name and Family of Haynes or Haines</i> , (Washington, D.C.), 5 p.	1066-1929	New York, South Carolina, England
Army & Navy Auditor's Account Book	222	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Auditor's Account Book, 1770-80 #64-119, May 1778 and Jan. 24 &amp; 25, 1780, p. 278. Warrants paid to Army and Navy personnel: James Coaldin Charles Wingfield William Mitchell William Reynolds for Mordicai Waddle Daniel McNeale James Shields Escheator [?]</li> <li>Auditor's Account Book XXIX, 1786 #64-119, 1786, p. 383</li> </ul> Names are difficult to read and above is only a partial list.	1778-1780  1786	None Listed
Heston	223	Paul M. Heston, Mimeograph: <i>The Descendants of George Lewis Heston and Roseanna Jane Schnebly</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J., 1960), 28 p. Indexed. History of George Lewis Heston born 1867 in Morgan County, Ohio, and Jane Scnebly, born 1870.	1867-1959	Illinois, Iowa, Ohio
McCarty	224	<i>McCarty Cousins</i> , (Colorado Springs, Colo.), Vol. 1, No. 1, Jan. 1985, p. 36-69 Vol. 1, No. 2, Apr. 1985, p. 1-36.	1740s-1980s	California, Colorado, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ireland
Putnam	225	Read H. Putnam, <i>Putnam's Direct Line</i> , 1962, 6 p. Includes a lineage of Savannah Clarke Putnam (1851-1941) and some of his descendants to the lineage of the author.	1200s-1960	Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Utah, England
Pusey	226	Pennock Pusey, <i>The Pusey Family: A Brief Historical Sketch of its Origin in England and America</i> , (Wilmington, Del.: 1883), 14 p. Caleb Pusey immigrated to America in 1683 and settled in Pennsylvania.	1600s-1700s	Pennsylvania, England
Hickcox	227	Daughters of the American Revolution, Rancho San Antonio Chapter, Alameda, Calif., Bible Record (1837) of: <i>Mark Hickcox (1773) &amp; Martha Larkin (1780) and Allied Families: Smith, West and Gilbert</i> , 1966, 7 p. Bible in possession of Mrs. A. E. Snyder in 1966 of Seattle,	1770s-1950s	Indiana, Iowa, Vermont



		Washington.		
Pierrepoint	228	James Kingsley Blake, LLB. <i>The Lost Dukedom, or the Story of the Pierrepoint Claim</i> , (reprinted from: Vol. VII, <i>New Haven Colony Historical Society Transactions</i> , 1907), p. 258-287.	1760s-1878	England
Hillis	229	Helen M. Bruce & Dorothy E. Bruce, Mimeograph: <i>The Descendants of Adam Hillis 1789-1875</i> , (Bethel, Conn.: 1963), 17 p.	1789-1960	Connecticut, Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania, Ireland
Passaconaway	230	George Calvin Carter, <i>Passaconaway: The Greatest of the New England Indians</i> , (Manchester, N.H.: Granite State Press, Inc., 1947), 19 p. An address given before Molly Stark Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in the home of General John Stark at Amoskeag Bridge, Manchester, N.H.	1580-1684	New Hampshire
Pierce	231	Antoinette Pierce Stuart, <i>Francis Ellis Pierce: California Pioneer</i> , 1849, 2 p. Author is the granddaughter of Francis Ellis Pierce of San Francisco and San Mateo, California whose family was from Massachusetts and Rhode Island. He died about 1911.	1849-1911	California, Massachusetts, Rhode Island
Parry	232	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Milton Rubincam, <i>The Identity and Ancestry of Sarah, wife of Henry Parry, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania</i>, (reprinted from the <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>, Jun. 1959, Vol. 47, No. 2), p.181-186. Sarah was a daughter of General John Cadwalader by his mistress, Anne Dingwell.</li> <li>• Research notes on the descendants of Cyrus Cadwallader, son of Jacob and Phebe Radcliffe, (1763-1848), 1 p. Sarah Cadwallader married a Parry.</li> <li>• Milton Rubincam, <i>The Family of Henry Parry of Pittsubrgh, Pennsylvania</i>, (reprinted from the <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>, Sep. 1955, Vol. 47, No. 2), 4 p.</li> </ul>	1630-1885	Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, England, Wales
Paullin	233	Elmer Garfield Van Name, <i>The Paullin Family of Southern New Jersey</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1958), 31 p. History of Henry Paullin who came to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, about 1681, and his descendants, by his first wife, Sarah. Author's thesis is that Paullin married 2nd	1670-1850	New Jersey, Pennsylvania, England

		Miriam Howell-Johnson, later she married Thomas Standford.		
Patton	234	Perry Patton, Mimeograph: <i>Our Patton and Perry Ancestors</i> , (Berkeley, Calif.: 1974), 3 p. Charts prepared for Leroy F Krusi. Includes transcribed copy of Robert Patton's will proved Jun. 1783.	1715-1920s	Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts
Maxey	235	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Newspaper unknown, <i>One Max, Maxey History</i>, 1 p. Copied from B. F. Maxey's history by Harry H. Martindale.</li> <li>• An outline of genealogy of the Maxey family written by B. F. Maxey, Dec. 20, 1880.</li> </ul>	1790-1900	Kentucky, Louisiana, Ohio, Virginia
McCann	236	W. R. McCann and R.L. McCann, <i>Some Descendants of John Keand (McCann) of Whithorn, Scotland: Many of Whom Lived and Died in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky And were Known as McCann</i> , (1953), 60 p. Includes collateral lineages of: McNitt, McNaughtan, Penn, Sunderland, Wright.	1700-1950	Illinois, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Vermont, Scotland
Macbeth	237	Malcolm Macbeth, <i>An Abstract of a Genealogical Collection Vol. 1</i> , (St. Louis, Mo.: 1907), 50 p.	1700s	South Carolina
Tufts	238	<i>Tufts Kinsmen</i> , (Boston, Mass.), Winter 1976, Vol. II, No. 4, 10 p.	1600-1950	California, Massachusetts, North Carolina
Cunningham	239	Mary Carwack Cunningham, <i>Some Cunningham Descendants of Joseph Cunningham who died intestate 1765-1769, Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania</i> , (1966) 20 p.	1700-1950	California, Kansas, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas
McClenahan	240	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Raymond Martin Bell, <i>The McClenahens Family (with some Dorman notes)</i>, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, (Washington, Pa.: 1963), 10 p.</li> <li>• Research notes from the work of Paul Black focusing on the Dormans of Somerset County, Maryland and Northampton County, Virginia, 5 p. Elizabeth McClenahan married Alexander Dorman.</li> </ul>	1750-1900	Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia
McCrum	241	Ephraim Banks McCrum, <i>Genealogy of the McCrum Family</i> , (1909? [sic]), with notes by Foster McCrum Palmer, 1965, 20 p.	1750-1950	Alabama, Missouri, Kentucky, New York, Pennsylvania, Washington
McKinne	242	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Early Genealogy of the Barna McKinne</i></li> </ul>	1680s-1950s	Arizona, California, Georgia, North Carolina

		<p><i>Family of North Carolina, 1686-1767</i>, (University of Georgia Libraries, Special Collections, Athens, Ga.: 1955), 20 p. Covers 1680s-1780s. McKinne various spellings including Mackquinney.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Coleman Ferrel</i>, (Atlanta, Ga.: Ward &amp; Darrington, 1904) 63 p.</li> <li>• Mimeograph of McKinne family, 16 p. Earliest recorded member of the family was Michael Neckquinmey of Surrey County, Virginia.</li> </ul>		
Mallory	243	Charles R. Shultz, <i>Inventory of the Mallory Family Papers 1808-1958</i> , (Mystic, Conn.: Marine Historical Association, Inc., 1964), 24 p.	1800-1950	Connecticut, New York
Marsh	244	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Genealogy of the Marsh Family, Outline for Five Generation of the Families of: John of Salem, 1633, John of Hartford, 1636, Alexander of Braintree, 1654, John of Boston, 1669, William of Plainfield, 1675 With Accounts of the Third Family Reunion at Lake Pleasant in 1886</i>, (Amherst, Mass.: Press of J. E. Williams, 1886), 61 p.</li> <li>• Sabra Marsh Clark, <i>The Davis-McCorrison-Marsh Families of Appleton Ridge, Maine, Their Ancestors and Descendants</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: 1971), 45 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1940	California, Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, England
Marshall	245	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Marshall Family</i>, Nov. 20, 1970, 14 p. Focus is on the families of Alexander Marshall.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Alameda County, Calif., May G. Marshall vs. Joseph A. Marshall, 1916 divorce complaint, 6 p.</li> </ul>	1670-1916	Arkansas, California, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, North Carolina, Virginia
Martin	246	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Vera L Dean Reed, Excerpts from <i>The Martin Letters 1886 to 1896</i>, (Richmond, Calif.: Jul. 1971), 16 p. A collection of letters by Nathaniel Martin and his family of Cave Creek, Arkansas to his son, Samuel N. Martin.</li> <li>• Lennie Martin Berkey, <i>The Stephen Martin Family, 1830-1930</i>, (Salem, Ind., 1930), 15</li> </ul>	1830-1930	Arkansas, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Kansas, New York, Pennsylvania

		p.		
Martindale	247	Rev. Harry H. Martindale, <i>John Martidell (or Martindale) Cordwainer, of Philadelphia and Some of his Descendants</i> , (1953), 103 p.	1680-1950	Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia
Meek	248	Carleton L. Meek, <i>Meek Genealogy 1640-1962</i> , (Lincoln, Nebr.: 1962), 48 p., 62 p. of charts.	1640- 1950	Arkansas, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Ohio, Oregon, Tennessee, Virginia
Mendenhall	249	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ruth Mendenhall, <i>La Belle Villa 1917-1918</i>, 9 p. Story of family of Ellis Arthur Mendenhall, La Bella Villa, Wisconsin.</li> <li>E. Mendenhall, excerpt from an unknown title on the Mendenhall family (Cincinnati, Ohio: 1865), 56 p.</li> </ul>	1630s-1918	North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Wisconsin, England, Ireland, Wales
Meyer	250	<i>The Meyer Mirror</i> , (Spokane, Wash.): Vol. 1, Issue 1, Spring 1980, 4 p. Vol. 1, Issue 2, Summer 1980, 4 p. Vol. 2, No. 1, Spring 1981, 4 p. Vol. 2, No. 2, Summer 1981, 4p.	1700-1920	Various States
Harkness	251	Paul W. Michaels, <i>A Colonial Family History</i> , 18 p. A history of the Harkness and Gray families related to James Harkness and Nancy Gray who married at Pelham, Massachusetts in 1757.	1750-1850	Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Wisconsin
Millard	252	George and William Millard, <i>Genealogy of the Millard Family</i> , (1908), 10 p. Updated by Charles F. Millard. Surname originally spelled Millerd.	1650-1930	Massachusetts, New York, Wisconsin
Mohr	253	<i>Mohr News</i> , Vol. 1, Issues 1, 2, 3, 4, 1967, 24 p. Vol. 2, 1, 2-3, 4, 1968, 26 p. Vol. 3, 1, 3-4, 1970, 19 p. Publication includes information about families not necessarily related to Mohrs.	1600s-1900	Various States
Moore	254	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A Timothy J. O'Rourke, <i>Biographical Sketch of the Honorable Isidore Moore</i>, (Kansas City, Mo.: 1966), 10 p.</li> <li>Allen L Moore, <i>PA Moore Family History 1599-1962</i>, (Fairmont, Minn.: 1962), 45 p.</li> </ul>	1650-1950	Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Vermont
Moorman	255	Bro. Ambrose Carroll Moorman, <i>The Descendants of Zachariah Moorman In the Male Line</i> , (1966), 18 p. See CS71, M83, 1975.	1620-1880	North Carolina, Ohio, Virginia, England
Moss-Harris	256	Sanford A. Moss, PhD, LLD, <i>Moss Harris Pedigree Chart Ancestors of Samuel Lyons Moss and his wife Isabelle (Harris) Moss</i> ,	c1800-1940	California, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, France, Mexico

		(Lynn, Mass.: The Lynn Mailing Company, 1943), 26 p.		
Motley	257	<i>Motley Ancestral Gleanings</i> , (Valley Forge, Pa.): Vol. 2, No. 4, Winter 1978-1979, p.168-224 Vol. 3, No. 1, Winter 1979, p. 225-263 American Motley Association publication, Thomas Motley-Freeman, editor.	c1840- c1860	Alabama, Georgia, Kansas, Kentucky, Texas
Murley	258	Margaret Reba Murley, <i>John and Rebecca Murley of Cornwall and Their Descendants</i> (Evanston, Ill.: 1975), 10 p.	c1845- c1920	Wisconsin, England
Nichols	259	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Olive E. Dodge, <i>Dodge Genealogy Colonial Ancestry: The Nicholls-Upham Line, the Nicholls-Bruce Line</i>, (Utica, N.Y.: Press of Melvin Gilbert Dodge, 1925), 15 p.</li> <li>Helen M. Bruce and Dorothy E. Bruce, <i>The Descendants of Ezra Nichols 1763-1827</i>, (Newton, Conn.: B &amp; W Services, 1964), 39 p.</li> </ul>	c 1600-1960	California, Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio, England
Njos	260	Charles J. Twomey, <i>The History of the Ole Njos Family</i> , (Hots Springs, S.Dak.: Rev. 1968), 28 p.	c1850- c1960	Minnesota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, Norway
Ecker	261	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Letter from Henry W. Shoemaker, State Archivist (Harrisburg, Pa.) to L. N. Johnson, Oct. 16, 1941, on Adam Ecker, 2 p.</li> <li>Letter from Lucretia E. Garnston, Iowa Archives, to L. N. Johnson, Sep.19, 1941, re: various individuals named Ecker, 4 p.</li> </ul>	c1740-1890	Iowa, Maryland, Pennsylvania
Owen	262	Transcribed Bible record of James Carroll Owen born Jan. 23, 1831. Transcribed by Alameda, California Rancho San Antonio Chapter Daughters of the American Colonists to National Society of Daughters of the American Colonists, 1965, 2 p. Bible of J. Carroll and P. Ellen Owen dated Jul. 4, 1858. Bible in possession of Geraldine Boothe Haley, Berkeley, Calif.	c1790-1940	California
Ellison	263	Monroe County, Virginia, James Ellison's will, Will Book, 3, p. 411, dated Dec. 22, 1838, and notes on him, 4 p.	c1770-1831	New Jersey, Virginia
Fritter	264	Notes and correspondence on surname Fritter, sometimes Flitter, 10 p. Includes Moses Fritter of Kentucky who received a Revolutionary War pension for service under Captain Thomas	c1720-1920	California, Kentucky, Virginia

		Mountjoy from Stafford County, Virginia. Correspondence is in reply to Mrs. L. N. Johnson inquiries.		
Germond	265	Family group sheet and notes for Richard Maurice Germond and Gilbert Issac Germond, 25 p. Notes cover events from 1855 to 1857.	c1825-1935	Florida, Georgia, New York
Parrish	266	<i>Parrish The Sought: Genealogical Notes on Parrish</i> , (Renton, Wash. and Pleasant Hill, Calif.): Spring 1961 Vol. 1, No. 1 Fall 1961, Vol. 1, No. 2 Nov. 1964, Vol. 4, No. 3 38 p total.	1700s-1960	Georgia, Virginia
Gregorie, Gregory	267	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Philip Spencer Gregory, <i>Pedigree Chart of the Family of Gregory: showing descendants of MacGregors of Glenurquhay</i>, (1886);</li> <li>leaflet on Anne King Gregorie (1887-1960);</li> <li>booklet Flora B. Surlis, <i>Surnamed Georgie, Eight Generations in Profile (c1510-1852)</i>, (Charleston, S.C.: 1966) 22 p.</li> </ul>	c1510-1960	Georgia, South Carolina, Scotland, Holland, England
Pearce	268	Helen T. Pearce, <i>The Absolom Pearce Family, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania</i> , (1968), 23 p. See also <i>Pearce Pioneers in Kentucky</i> CS71, P616, 1969.	c1770-1960	New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Pendergast	269	<i>The Pendergasts of Pennsylvania, Maryland and Kentucky</i> , 24 p.	c1780-1830	Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Pettingell	270	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Petty	271	Pedigree chart: <i>A Genealogical Table of the Noble Family of Petty, Baron of Wycombe, in the County of Bucks</i> . Mentions counties of Chester, Cornwall and Devon, England, 1 p.	c1170-1765	England
Pierce	272	Richard L. Pierce, <i>A Biographical Sketch and The Complete Total Genealogy of Captain George Pierce, Jr. of Greenfield, Mass, 1830-1915</i> , (Jan. 23, 1969), 15 p.	1790-1969	Connecticut, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Virginia
Pierrot	273	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , , (Athens, Ohio): Mar. 1970, Vol. 58, No.1, Richard Stephen Uhrbrock, <i>The Pierrot-Gatewood family of Ohio</i> , (Athens, Ohio: the author, 1970), p. 181-191.	1674-1968	Switzerland
Pope	274	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Charles St. George Pope, pedigree chart:</li> </ul>	1715-1980	California, Connecticut, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Maryland, Michigan, New

		<p><i>William Pope Lineage</i> (San Francisco, Calif.: 1980), 15 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Charles St. George Pope, pedigree chart: <i>Genealogy of the Nathaniel Pope's</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• Pauline Saxton Pope, pedigree chart: <i>Pope Genealogy</i>, Jun. 1912, 1 p.</li> </ul>		York
Porter	275	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Milton Rubicam, <i>The Family of Lemuel T. Porter, of Alabama</i>, (Hyattsville, Md.: 1953), 6 p. Discusses Porter's service during the Civil War.</li> <li>• Wade T. Porter, <i>Genealogy of George Porter and Elizabeth Drucilla Disharoon Porter</i>, (Denver, Colo.: 1963), 59 p.</li> </ul>	1790-1963	Massachusetts, Virginia, England
Power	276	<p>Pedigree Chart: <i>Power Family that left Waterford County, Ireland for Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1826</i>, 10 p. The bulk of the family remains in Halifax. Other surnames include O'Connor and Doherty.</p>	c1790- c1970	Canada, Ireland
Pratt	277	<p>Francis H. Russell, <i>The Ancestors and Descendants of Elisha Pratt of Turner, Maine</i>, (Turner, Maine: 1963), 43 p. History begins with Joshua Pratt arriving in the Plymouth Colony and his brother Phineas Pratt who came to Wymouth about 1622. Joshua Pratt's wife was Bathsheba.</p>	c1620-1945	Maine, Massachusetts, Ohio
Preston	278	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hon. John Brown, <i>Memoranda of the Preston Family</i>, (Univ. of Kentucky Library reprints: 1963), 10 p. Family of John Preston, who came to Augusta County, Virginia, about 1743 was born in Londonderry, Ireland. His wife's name was Elizabeth.</li> <li>• Preston family information from Roger Preston born 1614 in England, died Jan. 1666 in Lynn, Massachusetts, wife Martha, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1850	Kentucky, Massachusetts, Virginia, England, Ireland
Priest	279	<p>The Augustan Society, <i>The Colonial Genealogist</i>, 1973, Vol. VI, No .3, p. 396-404, <i>Degory Priest of the Mayflower &amp; William Edmunds of Lynn, Mass.</i> part I, compiled by Dorothy Mae Johns, F.A.S. Part II was to be published in the next issue, see VF 812 for Part</p>	1600s	Massachusetts, England

		II.		
Rowland	280	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>J. L. Pritchard, M. D., <i>The Captain Andrew Cathey Wagon Train and Some Genealogy of Participating and Related Families</i>, (Rowland, Marisposa, Calif.: Lee Irving Rowland), 23 p. Families include: Cathey, Gresham, Wills, Hammond, Egenhoff, Rowland. Rowlands included are: John Rowland of Wales, Harris Rowland, Charles Grisham Rowland, Juan Rowland of La Puente Rancho.</li> <li>Research notes and pedigree chart on the Edward &amp; Ann Hammond family of Somerset and Worcester Counties, Md., 19 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1950	Arkansas, California, Maryland, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, England
Provoost	281	Andrew J. Provost Jr., <i>History of the Provoost Family of New Amsterdam &amp; Colonial New York from 1545 to 1724</i> , (New Rochelle, N.Y.: 1963), 36 p.	1545-1724	New York, Holland
Quaif	282	Theodore L. Brownyard, <i>The Descendants of James Quaif(e)</i> , (Silver Spring, Md.: 1968), 21 p. A history of James H. Quaif (married in a parish of Battle, Sussex, England Aug. 24, 1817) and Caroline Mary Beal or Beale's family by a great grandson, Theodorore Brownyard.	c1790-1970	Michigan, Oregon, England
Quick	283	John J. Newman Jr., <i>A Summary of the Judge John Quick Family of Franklin County, Indiana</i> , (Milwaukee, Wis.: 1963), 23 p. John Quick was born near Baltimore, Maryland, Jun. 18, 1781.	c1775-1930	Indiana, Maryland
Quillen	284	Mary Quillen Honeywell, <i>The Quillen Family - An Ohio Branch</i> , (1966), 32 p. These Quillens are descended from the Daniel and Lydia Quillen family of Virginia and Maryland.	1660s- 1960	Delaware, Maryland, Ohio, Virginia
Knight	285	<i>The Knight Family</i> , copied from a book on Knight compiled by Oliver M. Knight, 5 p. Descendants of John and Richard Knight who came from Ramsey, England in 1635 to Newbury, Massachusetts.	c1635-1900	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Wales
Kollock/Kollick	286	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>J. Bennett Hill, <i>The New England Descendants of Cornelius Kollock of Delaware</i>, (Wynnewood, Pa.: 1961), 10 p. Kollock originally spelled Collick or some variation thereof. He received a land grant in</li> </ul>	c1650-1825	Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, Rhode Island



		1715. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Notes and pedigree chart for Cornelius Kollick, Worcester, Md., 2 p.</li> </ul>		
Gunn	287	Jessie Stearns, <i>The Gunn Family</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: 1st edition 1930, 2nd edition 1943), 4 p. The typescript continues the history of the Reuben Gunn family book <i>Family Record</i> published in 1891 by Monitor Publishing House and Book Bindery, Fort Scott, Kans., 4 p.	c1865-1940	California, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Texas
Lang	288	Norman A. Lang, <i>Lang Genealogy: A continuation from John Lang (1809-1880) as shown on p. 85 of Howard Parker Moore's Genealogy of the First Five Generations in America of the Lang Family, published 1935, The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vermont, (Evanston, Ill.: 1977)</i> , 9 p.	1840s-1960s	Arizona, Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont,, Washington, D.C., Wisconsin
Langford	289	Media Research Bureau, <i>The Name and Family of Langford</i> , (Washington, D.C.), 11 p.	1200s-1800	Virginia, Cornwall, England, Wales
Lee	290	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Munsey's Magazine</i>, (New York, N.Y.), May 1896, Vol. XV, <i>Prominent American Families: III--The Lees: The famous Virginia Family whose soldiers and statesmen have helped to make three centuries of the Old Dominion History--It's prominence in Colonial Days, in the Revolutions and in the Annals of our own Times</i>, p. 217-230.</li> <li>Letter from William N. Wilkins (Baltimore, Md.) to Sybil Guckes, Feb. 29, 1956, Philadelphia, Pa., re:: Lee family of Baltimore County, Md., 7 p.</li> </ul>	c1640-1900	Maryland, Virginia
Ledyard	291	<i>The Magazine of America History with Notes and Queries</i> , (New York, N.Y. and Chicago, Ill.: A. S. Barnes & Company), Sep.1881 issue, <i>The Ledyard Family</i> , by John Austin Stevens. Includes an appendix containing the will of John Ledyard, genealogies of Ledyard, and epitaphs from the Ledyard Cemetery, illustrated. Stevens. [Also online at Google Books.]	c1600-1880	Connecticut, New York, Rhode Island, Wales, West Indies
Leib und Gut	292	Names Leib und Gut and Variations (also Leibundgut) extracted from Swiss church Records by Charles A. Livengood of Washington, D.C., a descendant of Hartman	1650-1750	Switzerland

		Leibengut, 25 p.		
Lewis	293	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Margaret (Lynn) Lewis, <i>Valley Manuscript</i>, 21 p. An account of her life in Ireland and the Valley of Virginia. She is the mother of General Andrew Lewis of the Revolutionary War.</li> <li>• Transcript of the will of Colonel Charles Lewis who fell at the Battle of Point Pleasant Oct 10, 1774, 2 p. [Also, on the web at Rootsweb.com.]</li> </ul>	1730- 1780	Virginia, Scotland, Ireland
Lilly	294	<i>The Lilly Letter</i> , (Carbondale, Colo.), No. 1, Jul. 7, 1977, 1 p. No. 4, Jul. 7, 1980, 3 p. No. 5, Jul. 7, 1981, 3 p.	1600s-1880	Massachusetts, Virginia, New York, Canada (Nova Scotia), England, Ireland
Fox	295	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• John Fox Revolutionary War pension application S41540 and records from Pulaski and Madison County, Kentucky on John William Fox, 35 p.</li> <li>• Miscellaneous documents related to John Fox in Russell, Madison Wayne, and Pulaski Counties, Kentucky, 39 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Knerr/Knoerr	296	Dr. Burkhar Gertel, <i>Knerr/Knoerr - Families in the Region of Pirmasens</i> , Genealogy of Knerr/Knoerr Families, including some female lines, (Munich: 1975), 11 p.	1600s-1760	Germany
Redden	297	Dr. Richard S. Uhrbrock, <i>The Redden Family of Maryland and Kentucky: John &amp; Nehemiah Redden of Worcester County, Maryland</i> , (Athens, Ohio), 12 p.	c1740s-1880s	Kentucky, Maryland
Redman	298	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• James, M. Hart, <i>The Redman Genealogy, 1770 to January 1, 1966</i>, Lorena Redman Histed of Fillmore, N.Y. Ralston, Nebraska. 31 p.</li> <li>• Notes of Marian E. McGuire, of Napa, California a descendant of John Redman and Sarah Stonehouse Redman from Whitby, England, 1 p.</li> </ul>	c1770-1966	Louisiana, Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, England (Durham, Yorkshire)
Reese	299	Lauren A. Reese, <i>Reese Family: Descendants of William Rees 1787-1843, Treffgarne Parish Pembroke, Wales</i> , (Okemos, Mich.: 1976), 50 p.	1780s-1970	California, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Oregon, Wisconsin, Wales
Rice	300	Fannie Laine Rice Shaw, <i>A History and</i>	1600s-1900	Massachusetts, Canada (British Columbia,

		<i>Genealogy of the Rice Family: from the time of the Colonist Edmund Rice came to America and settled in the year 1638, on a Plantation lying unto Concord, Incorporated in 1639 as Sudbury, (British Columbia, Canada: 1938), 14 p. See also CS71, R496, 1965.</i>		Nova Scotia, Quebec)
Griswold, Crittenden	301	<i>Northeastern Pennsylvania: A Portrait of Northeastern Pennsylvania, It's political and Administrative Areas, Natural and Man-made Phenomena, Institutions, Arts, Industries and Citizens--Past and Present, (Carbondale, Pa.), Nov. 19, 1980, Vol. II, No. 2, 36 p. This issue features John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden of Clinton Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania.</i>	c1400-1980	Pennsylvania, England
Richmond	302	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Sylvester Richmond, Pedigree Charts, 1971, 23 charts.</li> <li>• <i>The Richmond Family Newsletter</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.), Mar. 1960, Vol. 1, No. 5.</li> </ul>	c1600- c1960	California, Maine, Massachusetts, Ohio, Rhode Island
Ringo	303	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Ringo, File Folder No. 012		
Ritsch	304	David Allen Ritsch, <i>The Ritsch Family</i> , (Kansas City, Mo.), 35 p. Five generations of Joseph Edward Ritsch farmer and blacksmith (born Thun, France 1831, died Carmi, Illinois 1906) descendants. Joseph Edward Ritsch married Elizabeth Berry in 1858. Other families mentioned include Maier and Collette.	c1830- c1955	California, Illinois, France
Rittenhouse	305	Clarice Marabelle Smart, <i>Ancestor Chart: Rittenhouse Family</i> , (Alameda, Calif.: Copo de Oro Chapter, DAR, 1964), 1 p.	c1745-1964	California, Illinois, Kansas, Maine
Robinson	306	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Daughters of the American Colonists, Rancho San Antonio Chapter, <i>Record of the Family of Samuel Robinson, Washington County, Pennsylvania, to Guernsey County, Ohio, . Ca 1816, Also James Hughes Robinson 1830-1909, Bible Record of Daniel Gibbons Born July 1, 1806 of Frederick City, Maryland, 1818, (San Francisco, Calif.: 1965), 11 p.</i></li> <li>• <i>The Robinson/Robison Researcher</i>, (Waynesville, Ohio), Jul., Aug., Sep. 1981,</li> </ul>	1800-1981	California, Idaho, Maryland, Missouri, New York, Ohio ,Pennsylvania

		<p>Vol. 1, No. I, 7 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>R. W. Brown, LLD, <i>Moncure Robinson (1802-1891) Genius of America's Earliest Railways</i>, (The Newcomen Society of England, American Branch N.Y.: 1949), 32 p.</li> </ul>		
Rogers	307	Fred B. Rogers, <i>David Rogers (born 1778 at Roxbury, Connecticut) and Some of his Descendants, Genealogical Data to Include the Fifth Generation</i> , (Chicago, Ill.: 1967), 15 p. Traces the descendants of David Rogers' son Alvah Clark Rogers born 1817 in Vermont.	c1778-1945	California, Colorado, Connecticut, Iowa, Texas, Vermont, Wisconsin
Rose	308	Mary Belle Linnell, <i>A partial Genealogy of the Rose Families of Granville, Ohio</i> , 58 p.	c1600s-c1935	Massachusetts, Missouri, Ohio
Rossman	309	Florence S. Rossman, <i>Brief History of the Rossman Generations 1710-1909</i> , (Mich.: 1952), 20 p. Johanas Roschman born c1677 arrived in New York aboard the ship Lyon with his family in 1710. This history was compiled for and donated to the Michigan State Library for a Library project on early settlers of Michigan.	c1680-1950	Michigan, New York
Rubincam-Revercomb	310	Milton Rubincam. <i>Archives of the Rubincam-Revercomb Family: German Documents, to which is Appended a Brief Genealogy of the Rubenkams of Hessen</i> . (West Hyattsville, Md.: Milton Rubincam, 1959), 43 p.	c1600-c1960	Illinois, Missouri, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Hessen
Russell	311	Francis H. Russell. <i>The ancestors and Descendants of James Russell of Temple, Maine</i> , (1963), 32 p. Descendants of John Russell and his wife Elizabeth who arrived in Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1640, and helped found Woburn.	c1640-c1960	Maine, Massachusetts
Sammis	312	Charles H. Egle, <i>One Branch of the Sammis Family of Long Island</i> , 23 p. Genealogy of William Rogers who died before 1667 and whose descendant, Mary Rogers, married (Jan. 14, 1809) Smith Sammis and his ancestry goes back to Richard Sammis (died Jan. 4, 1640).	c1640-c1963	Connecticut, New York
Shallenberger	313	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Ringo, File Folder No. 013		
Shanks	314	Harry S. Blaine, <i>Ancestry of James Shanks of</i>	c1720-1950	Kentucky, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania

		<i>Huron County, Ohio</i> , (Toledo, Ohio: Gordon Balaine, 1951), 69 p, plus appendix. Also includes surnames: Shannon, Adams, Blaine, Helmreich, Sharret or Sherrod, Masters, Myser, Shull, Tanner Beam, Helwig and Ferguson.		
Shaw	315	Ivyl W. Shaw, <i>The Descent and Descendants of John L Shaw (1809-1890) of Morrow County, Ohio</i> , (St. Paul, Minn.: 1964), 14 p. This Shaw family came from Plumstead Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.	c 1690- c1957	Kansas, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Shelburne	316	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Robert Craig Shelburne, M.D., <i>The Shelburne Family</i>, 4 p.</li> <li>• The <i>Shelburne Family Bible Records</i>, 4 p. Oct. 1963. Copied from original family B</li> <li>• Shelburne family birth dates. Maybe a page from a Bible. Begins with Milton Sherburne (born Apr, 6, 1802) who married a Mary (born May 10, 1807) on Feb. 9, 1826.</li> </ul>	c1700-1963	Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia
Shelby	317	Samuel.M. Wilson, <i>Susan Hart Shelby: A Memoir</i> , (Lexington, Ky.: 1923), 36 p. Susan Hart born Mar. 1839 in Madison County, Kentucky, married Edmund Pendleton Shelby and died Apr. 1, 1923 in Lexington, Kentucky.	c1744-1923	Kentucky, North Carolina, Virginia
Sherman	318	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Augustan, The Ira Sherman Story</i>, Oct./Nov. 1967, Vol. X, No. 7, 7 p. Ira Sherman is a descendant of William Sherman of Marshfield, Massachusetts through Prince Sherman.</li> <li>• <i>The Augustan</i>, Jan./Feb. 1968, Vol. XI, No. 1, <i>The Colonial Families of the Americas II Sherman-Mattoon-Johns</i>, 4 p.</li> <li>• Ralph Wesley Hinckley, Affidavit re: Johns &amp; Sherman ancestry, (Jul. 1965), 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>NEHGR</i>, (Boston), <i>Daughters of Ira Sherman</i>, Jul. 1967, Vol. CXXI, 3 p.</li> <li>• Dorothy Mae Johns, <i>References on the Johns Family and Allied Families of Allis, Walston, etc.</i>, 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>Forebears</i>, Spring 1972, Vol. XV, No. 2, <i>A Royal Descent: King Edward</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>• Count D'Angerville, <i>Living Descendants of</i></li> </ul>	c1632- c1965	Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, New Mexico, Wisconsin

		<i>Blood Royal (in America)</i> , Vol. 4, London, World Nobility and Peerage, p. 498-504. Johns family.		
Slingerland	319	Getty Innes, <i>Slingerland</i> , (Yonkers, N.Y.: 1945), 44 p. Allied families include: Bratt, Van Der Zee. Work focuses on Albany and Schenectady, New York.	c1620s- c1810	New York
Wayne Township, Indiana	320	Wayne Township, Marion County, Indiana, spreadsheets of purchases of land by Township and Range, 44 p, 1 microfiche.	c1820-1840	Indiana
Smith-Cates	321	Margaret Ann (Smith) Troutman, <i>The Smith-Cates Families of Northwest Arkansas</i> , (Fayetteville, Ark.: Washington County Historical Society, 1963), 34 p. The Isaac Cates (who married Susannah Maynard) and Mark Smith families.	c1805-1880	Arkansas, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas
Scott-Spofford	322	<i>Descendants of John Spofford and Elizabeth Scott</i> , 5 p. John Spofford lived in Rowley, Massachusetts.	c1610-1810	Massachusetts
Snowberger, Kegarise	323	Hilda (Snowberger) Chance, <i>Family Records of Snowberger and Kegarise</i> , (Chester, Pa.: 1965), 27 p. Plus additions and corrections, 18 p.	c1700-1965	Maryland, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Switzerland
Soule	324	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin File Folder Folder No. 94		
Soward	325	Muriel E. LaPer, <i>West Soward, Tennessee to Arkansas – Prior to 1855</i> , (Alameda, Calif.: 1966), 3 p. Story of West Soward as told by his granddaughter, Winona Soward, who married Arthur W. Wood.	c1855- c1958	Arkansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee
Spahr, Saville	326	<i>William J. Schlotterbeck. The Ancestors and Descendants of Robert Schenck Spahr and Martha Ann Saville</i> , (1967), 28 p. This is a revision (corrections) of the book. (See the book at CS71, S7327, 1966)	c1770-19	Various States
Sparks	327	<i>The Sparks Quarterly</i> , Vol. III, No. 4, Dec. 1955, p. 94-108 Vol. IV, No. 4, Dec. 1956, p.170-189	c1750- c1860	Various States
Spencer, Oldham	328	Spencer and Oldham Bible records, 2 p. First owner David Ely Spencer, & his wife, Sally Jordan Oldham. Second owner, Lloyd Oldham Spencer, Sr. of Denver, Colorado.	1862-1965	California, Colorado, Missouri, Oklahoma
Spicer	329	Susan B. Meech, <i>Spicer Genealogy</i> , (1911),	1620s-	California, Iowa, Maryland, New Jersey, New

		1923, 5 p.	1920s	York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island
Bigelow	330	<i>The Bigelow Society Quarterly</i> , (Mich.), Oct. 1990, Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 66-90.	c1780-1990	Various States
Stark	331	Mary Belle Linnell, <i>The Genealogy of Joshua Stark, An Early Settler of Granville, Ohio</i> , (Sylvania, Ohio: 1966), 38 p. Includes 10 generations of Starks, beginning with Aaron Stark of Connecticut who fought in the Pequot War of 1637. Joshua Stark was 6th generation.	1637-1961	Connecticut, Ohio
Stalcop	332	Harry G. Stalcup, <i>Notes on the Early Stalcop Family in Delaware</i> , (Del.: 1946), 93 p. Prepared as a master's thesis for the University of Delaware, the thesis relates to Johan Anderson Stalkofta, a Swedish soldier, the progenitor of the Stalcops in the US.	c1660- c1800	Delaware
Stecker	333	Robert M. Stecher, <i>Cord Stecker and His Descendants in Europe and America. A Brief Family History and Genealogy</i> , (Cleveland, Ohio: 1961), 51 p.	c1620-1960	Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Texas, Germany
Stiffler	334	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Heisterkamp	335	Color photo of Heisterkamp coat of arms, 1 p.	1899-1990	California, Iowa, New Jersey, Texas
Strickland	336	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Strickland and Allied Families Query &amp; Answer Exchange</i>, (Fort Worth, Tex.): Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, Jun., Aug., Oct., Dec. 1958, Feb. 1959 Vol. 3, No. 4, Mar 1961 Vol. 7, No. 2, Sep 1964 each issue 4 to 10 p.</li> <li>• Cemetery records and marriage records, 1 p.</li> <li>• Letter dated Mar. 17, 1958, re. Ephraim B. Strickland, and early Strickland notes on the reverse side, 1 p.</li> <li>• Strickland Scene, (Riverdale, Ga.): Vol. 3, No. 4, 4<sup>th</sup> Q. 1982, 20 p. Vol. 4, No. 4, 4<sup>th</sup> Q. 1983, 20 p. Vol. 10, No. 1, May 1992, 43 p.</li> </ul>	c1750-1980	Various States
Stringer	337	Alvin Ward Vogle, <i>The Stringer Family and Kin – Early Americans and Pioneers of Lawrence County, Mississippi</i> , (Birmingham, Ala.: 1968), 20 p. Related families include Van Kuykendall, Tack, Holland, Cool, Coburn Armstrong,	1600s-1967	Mississippi, New Amsterdam

		Culpepper, and Carroll.		
Wyckoff	338	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Wyckoff Newsletter</i>, (Summit, N.J.): Vol. XII No 1, Sep. 1963 Vol. XIII No 1, Sep. 1964 Vol. XIV, Sep. 1965 Vol. XV No. 1 Sep. 1966 Vol. XVI, Sep. 1967 Vol. XVII, Sep. 1968 Vol. XVIII, Aug. 1969 Vol. XIX, Sep. 1970 Vol. XX, Sep. 1974 each volume is 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>Western Wyckoffs</i>, Wyckoff House &amp; Association, Inc.: Vol. I No. 1, Mar. 1988 Vol. II No. 1, Apr. 1989 Vol. III, No. 1, Apr. 1990 each issue is 7 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Wyckoff House &amp; Association Newsletter</i> (1974), 5 p.</li> </ul>	1800s-1990	Various States
Symons, Simons	339	<p><i>Symons-Simons Family Newsletter</i>, (Cantonsville, Md.): Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1970 Vol. 2, Nos. 1, 2, 3, 1971 Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2, 1972 each issue is 6 to 10 p.</p>	1800s-1972	Various States
Talley	340	Talley (Wicher) Shockey, <i>Stephen Chastain Talley, Sr. His Wife, Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Grigg, Their Ancestors, Descendants and Families by Marriage</i> , (Albuquerque, N.Mex.), 19 p.	1790s-1940	Oklahoma, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Thudium	341	<i>Thudium Family Chart</i> and some historical and genealogical information, 8 p. & a chart.	1830s-1970s	New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Germany
Tilden	342	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 095		
Tussey	343	<i>Tussey Newsletter</i> Vol. 1, No. 1, Aug. 1980, 13 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, Nov. 1980, 12 p.	c1770-1980	Various States
Turner	344	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 121		
Tuttle	345	Joseph W. Tuttle, <i>Index of Christian Names of Tuttle Genealogy</i> , (1885), 39 p.	None Stated	None Listed



Uziele	346	Innes Getty, Uziele Family Records, (Yonkers, N.Y.: 1945), 24 p. The notes were used to solve problems concerning the Scholarie families. Descendants of David Uziele a Huguenot from Calais, France.	c1660- c1800	New York
Van Benthuyzen	347	Innes Getty, <i>Van Benthuyzen</i> , (Yonkers, N.Y.: 1945), 28 p. Notes compiled to solve problems in the Bratt-Bradt family.	c1620- c1800	New Jersey, New York
Mason	348	<i>Mason Family Newsletter</i> , Fall 1990, Vol. IV, No. 4, 12 p.	c1730-1910	Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Nebraska, England
Vernon	349	<i>Vernon Vignettes</i> , (Salt Lake City, Utah): Vol. 1, No. 1, Fall, 1969, 12 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, Mar. 1970, 14 p. Vol. 9, No. 4, Dec. 1978, 15 p.	c1600-1978	Various States
Von Boyneburg	350	Milton Rubincam, <i>The Von Boyneburg Genannt Hohenstein Family of Reichensachen Hessen-Kassel: Genealogical Problems &amp; Some Solutions</i> , (West Hyattsville, Md: 1963), 20 p.	c1100-1960	Hessen-Kassel
Wadsworth	351	Raymond Martin Bell, <i>Notes on Thomas Wadsworth, Harford County, Maryland, 1800</i> , (Washington, Pa.: 1963), 2 p.	c1770-1880	Maryland, Ohio
Wagle	352	Louis Ansel Duermyer, <i>The John Wagle Genealogy</i> , (Kansas City, Mo.: 1947), 45 p. A history of John Wagle, and his wife, Jemina Todd, of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, and North Carolina and their descendants.	c1744- c1925	North Carolina, Pennsylvania
Ward	353	Mrs. Billie Douthitt, <i>Genealogy of the Ward, Douthitt, Murphy, Heard &amp; Cox Families of Leon County, Texas</i> , (Corpus Christi, Tex.: 1968), 43 p.	c1760-1968	California, Illinois, New Mexico, Texas
Walker	354	Mrs. Warren Gill Bonner, <i>Walker Researching Records</i> , (South Lyon, Mich.: 1968), 13 p. Extracts of census records from 1790 to 1830. Main focus is on the Walkers of Wayne, Davidson and Hardin Counties, Tennessee, who were thought to have come from North Carolina.	1790-1830	North Carolina, Tennessee
Wescott	355	B.B. Wescott & Lucy A. White, <i>Genealogy of A Branch of the Wescott Family</i> , (Saratoga Springs, N.Y.: 1877 and Albion, N.Y.: 1899), 12 p.	c1700-1960	Connecticut, Minnesota, New York
Wessner, Caldwell, Duensing	356	Dorothy W. & Theodore L. Brownyard, <i>Wessner-Caldwell-Duensing Families</i> , (Silver	c1680-1965	Georgia, Kentucky, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, West Virginia, Wurttemberg,

		Spring, Md: 1968). 34 p., photos, charts, maps.		Hannover, Ireland
Wickizer	357	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Donald J. Wickizer, <i>The Wickizers Arrive in America from Germany, First Official Records 1772 - Luzerne Co., Pa., A Collection of Biographical Notes and Records</i>, (Shelbyville, Ind.: Tippecanoe Press, Inc., 1968), 6 p.</li> <li><i>Wickizer Family Tree until Christmas 1953</i>, 1p.</li> </ul>	c1850-1960	California, Illinois, Kansas, Michigan, Montana, Ohio
Willard	358	Lorene Jones Lyon, <i>More Willards – Descendants of Jonathan Willard (6)</i> , (Stanfield, Ariz.: 1968), 44 p. Main focus in on the half-brothers of Jonathan Willard (7), who were known as the “Canadian Cousins.”	c1800-1965	California, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Tennessee, Washington, Canada
Wilkin	359	Flora McIntyre, <i>Descendants of Archibald Wilkin</i> , (1931), 18 p.	c1760-1930	Ohio, Pennsylvania, Ireland
Ames, Griffith	360	John Marshall Raymond, <i>The Ancestry of John Griffith Ames (1872-1945), Together with A Register of the Descendants of Benjamin Ames (1798-1866) and his wife, Lydia Griffith</i> , (Menlo Park, Calif.: 1973), 68 p.	c1600-1973	Massachusetts, Vermont, England
Wilmot	361	Margaret Wilmot Martin, <i>A Chronology Concerning the Wilmot Family of Maryland, Particularly the Wilmots of Anne Arundel County (AA) and of Baltimore County (B)</i> (1962), 17 p.	c1660-1880	Maryland
Wilson	362	<i>James Harvey Wilson – Ancestors and Descendants</i> , (1957), 58 p., one pedigree chart, one drawing, photos.	c1730-1955	California, Colorado, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania
Winchester	363	Chester Lincoln Somers, <i>The Winchester Family of Gloucester</i> , (1956), 20 p. The focus is on the family of John and Elizabeth Winchester, the first of the Winchesters to settle in Gloucester. A related text is <i>The Winchester Family and Related Lines, 1792-1955</i> , also by Chester Lincoln Somers.	c1795-1915	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Canada, England
Young	364	Brian Llewellyn Young, <i>The Ancestry of Brian L. Young showing lines to Revolutionary Soldiers and European Royalty, corrected to May 1, 1957, Including the ancestry and descendants of Martin Dennis Young and Martha Malinda Shoop</i> , (Seattle, Wash.: Brian L. Young, 1957), 22 p.	c1540-1812	Connecticut, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England

Yunker	365	R. Ewing Stiffler, <i>Descendants of Joel B. Yunker (1809-1879) and Sarah (Stifler) Yunker (1813-1893), A genealogy listing 325 descendants of a pioneer family of Pennsylvania "Dutch" ancestry, married in New Philadelphia, Ohio, migrated to Iowa, and back treked to Genesco Illinois.</i> (Denver, Colo., R. Ewing Stiffler, 1947), 40 p. This work is an outgrowth of research performed in preparation of <i>The First Two Hundred Years of the Stiffler Family in America.</i>	c1740-1910	Colorado, Illinois, Michigan, Missouri, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania
Clayton	366	Louis E. Jones, <i>Clayton Genealogy</i> , (Lombard, Ill.: Louis E. Jones, 1982), 6 p.	1600s	England (Sussex)
Weis	367	Paul W. Prindle, <i>Descendants of Jacob<sup>2</sup> [sic] Weis of California</i> , (Orleans, Mass.: Paul W. Prindle, 1984), 27 p.	1790s-1982	California, North Carolina, Ohio, Switzerland
Hoover	368	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 122		
Hoshor, Hoshaw, Hoshauer	369	<i>Hoshor Family Letter</i> , Vol. 1, No. 1, Sept. 1959, 1 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, Sep. 1961, 1 p. Vol. 1, No. 3 & 4, 2 p. each.	c1750-1850	Pennsylvania, Virginia
Hoskins, Haskins	370	<i>The Hoskins Genealogist</i> No. 3, Jul. 1957, 6 p. No. 3, Apr. 1958, 8 p. No. 5, Dec. 1958, 8 p. No. 7, Mar. 1960, 8 p.	c1620s- 1960	Various States
Housman	371	Elmer G. Van Name, <i>The Housman (Huysman)-Simonson Family of Staten Island, N.Y.</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1955), 11 p.	c1675- c1850	New York
Houston	372	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Kenneth Houston, <i>Christopher Houston, 1829-1892</i>, (Chicago, Ill.: Adams Press, 1973), 20 p.</li> <li>Frank C. Roberts, <i>The Houstons of Philadelphia, Henry Howard Houston (1820-1895), Samuel Frederic Houston (1866-1952) Men of Integrity</i>, New York: The Newcomen Society in North America, 1954), 24 p.</li> </ul>	c1630-1950	California, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Ireland
Huey	373	V.H. Hue, <i>Huey Family History</i> . (Birmingham, Ala.: Birmingham Publishing Co., 1963), 75 p.	c1690-1963	Alabama, Georgia, South Carolina, Texas
Hugh, Pugh	374	Thomas Allen Glenn, <i>Pedigree of John Hugh</i>	c1400-1698	Wales

		(otherwise Hugh or Pugh) who removed from Yspytty Evan, Denbigshire to Pennsylvania in 1698. Meliden, North Wales, Great Britain, 1910, one chart.		
Hulse, Hulsehart	375	George C. Beekman, <i>The Hulses or Hulseharts of Monmouth and Ocean Counties, N.J.</i> Copied from <i>Early Dutch Settlers of Monmouth County, New Jersey</i> , by George C. Beekman, 1901, p. 97-99.	c1715-1885	New Jersey, New York
Humfrey	376	Elroy McKendree Avery, <i>John Humfrey, Massachusetts Magistrate, Did he marry the daughter of the third Earl of Lincoln?</i> , (Cleveland, Ohio: 1912), 22 p.	c1620-1911	Massachusetts
Hull	377	Amy Eleanor E. Hull, <i>Rev. Joseph and Some of His Descendants, Including Pedigree of the Arnold, Cary, Cornell, Quinby, Withrhop, Underhill, Wood and Other Families</i> , (Baltimore: Stonebraker, Bros. Co., 1904), 46 p.	c1610-1780	Massachusetts, Virginia
Hunt	378	G.W. Hunt, <i>A History of the Hunt Family From the Norman Conquest, 1066 AD to the Year 1890. Early Settlement in America and Different States in the Union; Settlement in Oregon; Mining Experience in California in 1840; Incidents of Pioneer Life and Adventures Among the Indian Tribes of the Northwest</i> , (Boston, Mass.: Press of McDonald, Gill & Co., 1890), 79 p.	c1540-1890	California, Indiana, Oregon, Ohio
Hunter, Huddart, Ogilvy	379	C. Stanley Ogilvy, <i>Hunter, Huddart, Ogilvy</i> , (Mamaroneck, N.Y.: O. Stanley Ogilvy, 1977), 85 p.	c1600-1949	California, New York
Huntley	380	<i>We, Who are Huntleys</i> , 4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1945, Vol. 1, No. 2. p. 29-58.	c1400-1945	Connecticut, Scotland
Huntington	381	Albert E. Waugh, <i>Samuel Huntington and His Family</i> , (Stonington, Conn.: The Pequot Press, 1968), 43 p.	c1690-1800	Connecticut
Innes	382	Margaret Innes Gregory, <i>A Complete Record of the Family of George and Jessie MacQueen Innes, Immigrants to Maine, 1873</i> , (1965), 25 p.	1835-1966	Maine, New Hampshire
Irish	383	<i>Jonathan Irish of Nantucket and Hudson and His Descendants Notes</i> , 7 p.	c1780-1925	New York, Rhode Island
Jacques	384	Howard Weld Merrill, <i>John Jacques (c. 1744-1828) and His Descendants, Including</i>	c1744-1955	Maine, Massachusetts, New York, England Canada, (New Brunswick, Nova Scotia)

		<i>Associated Families Durling-Willet-Ganong</i> , (Timonium, Md.: the author, 1970), 40 p.		
Jernigan	385	Verna Thomas Jernigan, <i>Leaves of the Jernigan Tree</i> , 63 p.	c1735-1910	North Carolina, Tennessee
Woodson	386	Marilyn Goza Longobardi, <i>Woodson Watcher Plus Allied Lines</i> , Caludette Maerz, (Bloomington, Minn.), Feb. 1986, Vol. 4, No. 2,	c1700-1930	Various States
Johnson	387	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lorand V. Johnson, Md., <i>Chronological chart to accompany the books: The Ancestors of William and John Johnson and Johnston of Caskieben, Crimond and Cayesmill</i>, (Shaker Heights, Ohio), 1 chart. (See the book at: CS71, J73, 1970.)</li> <li>East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Contra Costa County, Calif., Oscar Johnson, 1961 probate record, 3 p.</li> </ul>	c500-1961	California, France, Scotland
Johnston	388	Lorand V. Johnson, M.D., Extracted from: <i>Johnston of that IIK and of Caskieben</i> by Alexander Johnston, Jr., (1832), 44 charts.	c1500-1880	Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Joy	389	Edward J. Joy, Edward L. Joy, & Mildred Joy Wiltshire, <i>The Descendants of Benjamin Cartwright Joy, Jr. and the Nantucket Joy Family</i> , (Portland, Oreg.: 1940), 25 p.	c1650 -1940	Massachusetts, New York, Oregon, Rhode Island, Washington
Kaiser	390	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , Mar. 1959, Vol. 47, No. 1, <i>The Kaiser's American Relatives and Descendants</i> , 3 p. Descendants of Friedrich Wilhelm Viktor Albert of Hohenzollern, Kaiser Wilhelm II.	c1660-1940	Various German States
Keator	391	Alfred Decker Keator, <i>Keator Family in America, Addenda et Corrigenda</i> , (Harrisburg, Pa.: 1961), 38 p.	c1760-1960	California, Illinois, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Oregon
Larkin	392	<i>Boston Evening Transcript</i> , (Boston, Mass.), Apr. 25, 1917, <i>Larkin Family</i> , 1 p.	1638-1858	Massachusetts
Levet, Berry	393	<i>The Genealogist</i> , 1914, Vol. XXXI, <i>Thomas Levet and Richard Berry</i> , 15 p.	c1525-1655	Massachusetts, England
Lewis	394	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The West Virginia Historical Magazine</i>, Apr. 1904, p. 81-179. Includes Henshaw &amp; Miller families.</li> <li>Research notes on Lewis family of Maryland's eastern shore, 2 p.</li> </ul>	c1670- c1890	Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, France, Ireland
Fenton	395	<i>Fenton Family Newsletter</i> , (Midway, Utah),	c1800-1940	Various States

		Spring, 1988, 40 p.		
Lincoln	396	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 143		
Havens	397	<i>Havens Harbor</i> , (Apr. 1988), Vol. 1, No. 2, 33 p.	c1760-1890	Various States
London	398	H. London Hoyt, <i>A Genealogical History of One Branch of the London Family in America. (Ancestors and Descendants of Charles Mario Henry London)</i> , (Columbia, Md.: University of Missouri, 1957), 52 p.	c1625-1955	Arkansas, Connecticut, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Lord	399	H. C. Geiger, <i>History of the Lord Family</i> , (Springfield, Md.), 8 p.	1630-1822	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire
Robbins, Burlingame	400	John Marshall Raymond, <i>The Ancestry of Clara Elizabeth Robbins (1864-1948) Together with A Register of the Descendants of Samuel Prince Robbins (1778-1823) and His Wife Martha Burlingame (1792-1872)</i> , (Menlo Park, Calif.: 1974), 62 p.	1600-1950	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, England
Ludlam	401	Walter D. Ludlam, Sr., <i>William Ludlam of Southampton, Some New Information</i> , (St. Albans, N.Y.), 8 p. This pamphlet recounts church and public records office information about William Ludlam who came to Southampton, New York from Matlock, Derbyshire, England.	c1620s-1695	New York, England
Ludlow	402	Marie L. Carton, <i>The Ludlows of England and America: In memory of My Sister Audrey</i> , (Gettysburg, Pa.: 1964), 28 p. Includes descendants of Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) born at Castle Cary, England and died in New York City, transcription of an 1837 diary and information on the Ludlow homestead in Claverack, New York.	1480s-1837	New York, England
Fellows	403	William Fellows & Susannah Rathbone, <i>Genealogical Tree of the Fellows Family</i> , 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
Field	404	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Wells L. Fields, <i>The Family Tree, Submit Dickinson and David Dudley Field</i>, (West Hartfield, Conn.: 1966), 28 p.</li> <li>Newspaper articles on the Field family, including Cyrus W Field, and David Dudley Field, notes and a post card, 41 p.</li> </ul>	1781-1960	California, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Wisconsin, Puerto Rico, England
Fish	405	Nathan & Lillian Boynton Hale, <i>The Ancestors</i>	c1710-1960	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire

		<i>and Descendants of Simeon Fish, Minuteman of Mason N.H. and Pioneer of Lincoln County, Maine</i> , (Gardiner, Maine: 1969), 81 p.		
Fillian, Allen, Martin	406	George B. Fillian, <i>Eight Patriots of Richmond, New Hampshire and Certain of Their Descendants</i> , (Baltimore, Md.: Deford & Co., 1965), 67 p. Other surnames: Cook, Hix, Ballow, Man, Buffum.	1750s-1964	Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont
Leonard	407	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 141		
Manley	408	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Manley Family Newsletter</i>, (Bohemia, N.Y.), Vol. 6, No. 1, Apr. 1988, 42 p. Vol. 8, No. 1, Oct. 1990, 52 p.</li> <li>• Robert McEvoy Manly, notes on William Lewis Manly, (Coulterville, Calif.), 22 p.</li> </ul>	c1630-1990	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Vermont, England
Ford, Wallis	409	Lawrence Russell & Mary (Wallis) Ford, <i>Ford-Wallis Genealogy, 1750-1968 and Family Record Book</i> , (Sandwich, Ill.: Sandwich Free Press, 1968), 26 p.	1750-1968	Illinois, Kentucky, Nebraska, Virginia, Tennessee
Forbes, Fobes	410	Harry E. Forbes, <i>History of the Forbes-Fobes Family in Scotland and Holland; Origin of the Name and Line of Descent from First Ancestor of Record to Beginning of Fobes Family in America</i> , (Hemet, Calif.: 1955), 7 p.	1100s-1700	Massachusetts, France (Bordeaux), Scotland
Fowler	411	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Alfred Fowler, <i>An Incomplete Genealogy of the Fowler Family</i>, Kansas City, Mo.: H. Alfred Fowler, 1913), 27 p.</li> <li>• Hortense Fowler Howell &amp; Violette S. Machir, <i>Fowlers and Kindred Families of Meigs and Mason Counties</i>, (Middleport, Ohio: 1964), 91 p.</li> </ul>	c1767-1941	Iowa, Maryland, Ohio, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia
Fraser	412	Duncan Fraser, <i>William Fraser, Senior, U.D. and His Descendants in Fulton County, New York and Grenville, County, Ontario</i> . (Middleport, Ohio: 1964), 91 p.	c1705- c1960	New York, Canada (Ontario), Scotland
Ford	413	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Elizabeth C. Stewart, <i>The Samuel Ford Family of Rowe, Mass.</i>, (Cleveland, Ohio: 1965) 7 p.</li> <li>• Letter from Betsy Stewart Eastwood, (Cleveland, Ohio) to Mrs. Clement O. Ford,</li> </ul>	1604-1940	Massachusetts

		<p>Feb. 19, 1973, 2 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Research notes on the Samuel Ford family of Rowe, Mass., 4 p.</li> <li>• Fred W. Ford, <i>William Ford of the Fortune, (1604-1676)</i>, (Oak Ridge, Tenn.), 23 charts.</li> </ul>		
Galloway	414	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Andrew Galloway, S.A. <i>The Galloways of Lipnoch, Co. Perth and The Galloways, Barons Dunkeld</i>, (1964), 16 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Wendell Coleman Galloway &amp; Edna Peters, Alameda County, Calif., 1922 marriage license, 1 p.</li> </ul>	c1200- c1960	California, Scotland
Gardner	415	Mary Twist, <i>Just an Ordinary Family</i> , (Minneapolis, Minn.: Osterhus Publishing House), 91 p.	c1835-1951	California, Nebraska
Gatlin	416	Eve Loe McDuffie, <i>The Gatlin Family in America</i> , (Oak Ridge, La.), 119 p.	c1615-1920	Mississippi, North Carolina
Kellogg	417	Dale C. Kellogg, <i>Ancestry Life and Descendants of Martin Kellogg "The Centenarian" of Bronson, Huron Co., Ohio, 1786-1892</i> , (Elyria, Ohio: 1954), 86 p.	c1715-1954	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont
Kendall	418	<i>Kendall Journal</i> (Grafton, W. Va.): 1930, 4 p. No. 2, 1931, 4 p. No. 3, Aug. 25, 1935, 2 p. No. 4, Aug. 30, 1936, 2 p.	c1300-1936	Various States, Canada, England
Kenison	419	Mabel Azeltine Rapp, <i>The Kenison Story and Allied Families: Esselsteyn, Sweet, Green, McCallum, Heath, Box, Rapp</i> , (Shenandoah, Iowa: 1968). 98 p. Other surnames include Azeltine, Collins, Otis and Vittum.	c1300-1968	Iowa, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Nebraska, Vermont, Canada, England, Netherlands
Kenny	420	Edwin Wallace Bell, <i>Israel Kenny His Children and Their Families</i> , (1944), 111 p.	c1760-1944	California, Colorado, Louisiana, Massachusetts, Maine, Canada (New Brunswick, Nova Scotia), Scotland
Kern	421	Mary Margaret Kern Garrard in collaboration with Stanley Kern, Jr., <i>The Kern Family of Rowan County, North Carolina; Nicholas County, Kentucky, Boone, Clinton, Lawrence, Monroe Counties, Indiana, Hancock County, Illinois, Lee County, Iowa</i> . (Noblesville, Ind.: 1968), 52 p., photos.	c1760-1900	California, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, North Carolina, Virginia,



King	422	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Robert L. Brubaker, <i>The King Family Papers, 1798-1927, A Descriptive Inventory</i> (Springfield, Ill.: Illinois State Historical Library, 1963), 24 p. A descriptive inventory of the 2,286 items included in the David King family papers housed at the Illinois State Historical Library.</li> <li>George Austin Morrison, Jr., <i>The "King" Family Heraldry - A Brief Origin of The Families of this Name in Old and New England Entitled to Bear Coat-Armor</i>, (New York, N.Y.: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1910), 35 p.</li> </ul>	1350-1927	Illinois, Kansas, Oregon, Pennsylvania, England (Staffordshire, Essex, Kent, Lincolnshire, Hertfordshire, Suffolk, Oxfordshire, Leicestershire, Middlesex, Warwickshire, Buckinghamshire), Ireland (Roscommon), Scotland (Aberdeenshire)
Klumph	423	Richard Amidon Klumph, <i>The Klumph Genealogy and Early History</i> , (Kalamazoo, Mich.: 1960), 68 p.	1796-1960	Arizona, Arkansas, Florida, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin
Knight	424	Virginia Hooper, <i>Our Knight Line. From John Knight (ca. 1600-1674) of Watertown, Woburn, and Charlestown, Massachusetts to Mary (Knight) Near (1848-1923) of Racine, Wisconsin</i> , (Santa Clara, Calif.: 1971), 53 p. Includes information on the Rice family from 1600 to 1853.	1600-1964	Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts, New York
Koch	425	Milton Rubicam, <i>Ludwig Koch: A Genealogical Footnote</i> , (1964), 5 p. Ludwig Koch was a German ancestor of the Rubincam-Revercomb, Wister, Colladay, Meng families, amongst others.	c1550-1960	Maryland, Pennsylvania, Germany (Hessen)
Jenner	426	Notes on the Jenner family, 7 p. Family of Thomas Jenner, born 1635, President of Madalene College (Oxford) whose son settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts.	1635-1951	Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Ohio
Krajewski, Benaszek, Nowak	427	Sally Nowak Schmidt, <i>Identity 1609-1959 – Records and Facts in The Family History of Sophia Brzecky Krajewski, Mary Krajewski Benaszek, Josephine Benaszek Nowak and Sally Nowak Schmidt</i> , (Independence, Ohio: 1959), 22 p. Other surname: Schmidt	1609-1959	Ohio, Virginia, Poland
Laird	428	Forrest E. Brouhard, <i>Laird Family</i> , (Harlan, Iowa: Economy Printing Company, 1964), 34 p. Descendants of Matthew and Martha (Moalts)	c1800- c1960	California, Florida, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Ireland

		Laird.		
Lake	429	Elmer G. Van Name, <i>Facts Regarding One Joseph Lake of Staten Island, New York</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1954), 7 p.	1746-1954	Colorado, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
Lampman	430	Lampman family said to be descended from one Stephen Lampman born in Palatine, Germany 1730, extracted from Cuyler Reynolds, <i>Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs, Vol. 4</i> , 6 p. See the Reynolds book at F118, R46, 1911.	c1730-1904	Michigan, New York, Wisconsin
Landers	431	Simon Elbert Boozer, <i>History of the Landers Family in America from 1635 to 1966</i> , (Anniston, Ala.: 1966), 39 p.	1635-1966	Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, North Carolina, Virginia
Besse	432	Florence Besse Ballantine, <i>Descendants of Anthony Besse, 1609-1656</i> , (Vineyard Haven: 1965), 60 p.	1606-1963	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, Vermont
Sperry	433	Rodney Prestage Homer, <i>Our Sperry Family Line, 1586-1968, Rodney Presage, The Sperry Family Line of Jeremiah Sperry of Minnesota, 1802-1870</i> . Descendants of Richard Sperry of the New Haven Colony, 1615-1968, (Porterville, Calif.: 1969), 120 p.	1586-1968	Connecticut, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, England
Gile	434	Winifred Jewell Harley, <i>My Great Grandmother, Judith Sargent Gile, 1804-1891</i> , 62 p. Includes relationship chart for Giles, Sargents & Rowells. History of family, siblings, excerpts from diaries of sisters Sally and Judith Sargent. Notes and sources are indicated.	1804-1891	Massachusetts
Taliaferro	435	Charles Taliaferro and Mrs. Frank J. Sherman, compilers, <i>Richard Taliaferro, 1762-1836, His Ancestors and Descendants (Taliaferro-Toliver)</i> , (San Diego, Calif.: 1956), 101 p.	1600s-1900s	Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, New Mexico, Ohio, Texas, Virginia, France, Italy
Glover	436	Nathan P. Sanborn, <i>Gen. John Glover and his Marblehead Regiment in the American Revolution</i> , (Marblehead, Mass.: Marblehead Historical Society, 1929), 54 p. Also contains ancestry of Gen. John Glover and letters.	1700s	Massachusetts
Goodyear	437	<i>Family History by a Descendant, Goodyear Genealogy</i> , after 1940, 19 p. Information on descendants of Stephen Goodyear who landed in Boston Jun. 26, 1637. Related families	1600s-1900s	Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, England

		include Kinne, Thorn, & Conger. Some letters and photos.		
Gorges	438	Rev. Frederick Brown, <i>Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando Gorges</i> , (Boston, Mass.: 1875), 11 p. See also CS71G667, 1944, Raymond Gores, <i>The Story of a Family through Eleven Centuries, History of the Family of Gorges</i> , 1944, 289 p., privately printed. The subject received a patent for the province of Maine. Includes a pedigree chart.	1500s-1600s	New England, England
Gibson	439	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 108		
Gregg	440	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>William Shirley Gregg, <i>Miscellaneous Gregg Family Charts and Notes</i>. Includes affidavit of application for Sons of Revolution, Illinois, 6 p., 2 pedigree charts, 1 family group sheet.</li> <li>East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, John W. Gregg (d. 1901) &amp; Mary Jane Gregg (d. 1909), Alameda County, Calif., death records, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	California, Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Griffith	441	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>J. Montgomery Seaver, <i>Griffith Family Records</i>, (Philadelphia, Pa.), 21 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1800s	Various States, England, Wales
Griswold	442	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lawrence Brainerd, <i>Griswold Family</i>, (Boston, Mass.), 2 p. Descendants of Edward Griswold (1607-1691) of Windsor, Conn..</li> <li>Fred G. Field, <i>A Brief History and Genealogical Sketch of the First Daniel Griswold of Springfield, Vermont, 1880</i>, 23 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, England
Hadley	443	Chalmers Hadley, <i>Notes on the Quaker Family of Hadley</i> , (Denver, Colo.: Carson Harper Co., 1916), 59 p. Written in narrative form. Includes will, letters, petitions, conveyances.	1300s-1900s	Various States, England
Hager	444	Mary Vernon Mish, <i>Jonathan Hager, Founder. Commemorating the Founding of Hagerstown, Maryland, 1762</i> , (Hagerstown, Md.: Stouffer Printing Co., 1962), 73 p. Includes letters, illustrations, genealogical charts.	1700s-1800s	Maryland
Hannay	445	William V. Hannay, <i>Genealogy of the Hannay Family</i> , (Albany, N.Y.: 1913), 71 p. Includes a narrative account and index.	1600s-1800s	Missouri, New York, Scotland

Tanner	446	Marguerite Carleton Hussey, <i>The Family of Rev. John Tanner – Baptist Preacher – Virginia – North Carolina – Kentucky – Missouri</i> , 52 p.	1660s-1970s	California, Kentucky, Louisiana, Missouri, North Carolina, Texas, Virginia
Harlow	447	<i>Harlow Family Association, An Alphabetical List of Members as of August 1, 1944</i> , (New York, N.Y.: Francis Emory Fitch, Inc.). Member list includes their city of residence; photo of Harlow House, erected, 1677; and 1949 two-page newspaper article on Harlow Reunion; 11 p.	1944	Massachusetts
Harris	448	Rowena Lipman, <i>The Family of Issac and Rebecca Harris</i> , (1969), 4 p. A pedigree chart and brief history of the family.	1850s-1960s	California, England
Harvey	449	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Robert C Shelburne, M.D., <i>The Harvey Family</i>, (1963), 4 p. Harvey family immigrated to America in 1753 and settled near Elkton, Cecil County, Md.</li> <li>Robert C Shelburne, M.D., <i>Harvey Family Bible Records</i>, (1963), 4 p. Contains birth, death, marriage and cemetery information.</li> </ul>	1750s-1960s	Maryland, Virginia
Harvie	450	Transferred to Manuscripts Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 123		
Vaux-Vans-Vance	451	The Vance Family Gathering, (Belfast, Ireland: Irish Genealogical Association), program for the second gathering of the family from Aug. 30 – Sep. 12, 1986, 5 p.	1986	Ireland
Haskell	452	Frank Hervey Pettingell, <i>Descendants of William Haskell of Salem and Gloucester, Massachusetts</i> , 3 p. List of descendants of William Haskell with some brief biographical information.	1600s-1800s	Colorado, Massachusetts, Michigan
Caldwell	453	Theron Fox, <i>The Margaret Caldwell Mystery, a Tribute</i> , (San Jose, Calif.: Harlan-Young Press, 1965), 8 p. An account of the life of Margaret Farrier Caldwell Bates (1806-1882) and her trip west as part of the Harlan-Young Party's trip of 1846.	1800s	Missouri, Oregon, Virginia
Haworth	454	<i>Haworth Family Newsletter</i> , (Terre Haute, Ind.), Dec. 15, 1958, Vol. I, No. 1, 2 p. Relates to Haworths of North Carolina and asks readers' assistance in gathering information.	1800s	North Carolina
Haynes	455	Mary Lou Dickey Allen, ed., <i>Haynes Eagle</i> , May 1976, Vol. 14, No. 2. Publication of Haynes	1700-1800s	Various States

		Surname Association, 23 p.		
Heurich	456	Milton Rubincam, <i>Mr. Christian Heurich and His Mansion</i> , reprinted from Records of the Columbia Historical Society, (1963), 38 p. A biography of Christian Heurich, one of the wealthiest residents of Washington, D.C. at the time of his death at age 102 in 1945.	1800s-1890s	Washington, D.C., Germany
Hill	457	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Martin Allardy, <i>Hill, Earl of Hillsborough, Ashbury Park</i>, 16 p. Small pamphlet tracing the history of the Hill Family in Great Britain.</li> <li>• Paul Black, pedigree and miscellaneous information on Hill family in Somerset County, Md.; Accomack County, Va. and Kent County, Del., 9 p.</li> </ul>	1380s-1700s	Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Great Britain
Hillegass	458	Reon Glessner Hillegass, Jr., <i>Proof &amp; Reference for Genealogical Line of the Hillegass Family</i> , Nov. 1970, 9 p. Contains cemetery information, source documentation of vital records, historical information.	1700s-1900s	Pennsylvania, Virginia, Germany
Clark	459	Edith M. Clark and Harold W Clark, <i>Roots of the Family Tree</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: 1962), 13 p. Memoir-style family history. Anecdotal account of James Eugene Clarke (born 1836 in Dublin) descendants. Contains family charts with names, but no dates.	1800s-1900s	California, England, Ireland
Hitchcock	460	C.J. Hitchcock, <i>Hitchcock Genealogy Information</i> , (1970), 8 p. He refers to an 1894 Hitchcock Family History. C J Hitchcock letters seek to enlist other descendants in continuing and publishing the research that he is no longer able to do.	1600s-1900s	Various States, England
Hoard	461	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Family group records, various family and deed records, for the Hore and Hoard surnames in England and the U.S., 30 p.</li> <li>• Supplement pages for the surname Hoar, 5 p.</li> </ul>	1500s-1960s	Massachusetts, New York, Plymouth Colony, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Wisconsin, Texas, England
Hobart	462	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Clarence Edward Egan, Jr., <i>Index of Names for Hobart History and Genealogy 1632-1912</i> Edwin Lucius Hobart, compiler, (Denver, Colo.: 1912, 1964), booklet, 24 p.</li> <li>• <i>Coat of Arms, Hobart, Earl of</i></li> </ul>	1600s-1900s	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, England

		<i>Buckinghamshire</i> , pamphlet, 4 p. Contains two articles - <i>One Hobart in the War of the Revolution</i> and <i>The First Hobart in America and some of his Descendants</i> , 4 p.		
Fobes	463	Ray A. Jones, <i>Fobes Pioneers in the Western Reserve</i> , 1975 Supplement, 72 p. Includes additions and corrections to his work published in 1973 and an index.	1700s-1900s	California, Connecticut, Indiana, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Ohio, Texas, West Virginia, Wisconsin
Huckins	464	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bill/Abby Huckins, <i>Huckins</i>, Nov. 29, 1996, Newsletter No. 41, 6 p.</li> <li>• James C. Huckins, individual data sheet for Robert Huckins b. 1610, 5 p.</li> <li>• James C. Huckins, family group records for numerous Huckins, 63 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1900s	California, Maine, Missouri, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, New York, England, Italy
Hogle	465	Miscellaneous notes on various references to the surname Hogle, 3 p.	1700s	New York, Vermont
Holliday	466	John C. Holliday, M.D., <i>Holliday Family and Their Kin</i> , (Degraff, Ohio: MCMLXIII), 85 p. An account of various Holliday family members and also related family lines.	1400s-1900s	California, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Pennsylvania, England, Ireland, Scotland
Harris	467	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 122		
May, Farnham, Wilder	468	Family Bible page photocopies, 6 p. Family marriages, births, baptisms & deaths.	1700s-1950s	California, Missouri, Ohio
Burroughs	469	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 043		
Hires	470	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• William L. Hires, genealogical pamphlet excerpt on the Hires Family, (Vineland, N.J.: Vineland, N.J. Historical Magazine), 16 p. Contains estate inventory, obituaries, marriage, burial information and articles.</li> <li>• William L. Hires, <i>The Hires Family</i>, (Philadelphia, Pa.: 1964), 68 p. Descendants of Conrad Hires.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Hollister	471	Ethel Hollister Strain, compiler, <i>The Ancestors and Descendants of Albert G. Hollister</i> , from <i>The History of the Hollister Family</i> , family Bibles, records, letters, notes, old obituaries and newspaper clippings, 31 p.	1500s-1900s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Missouri, Ohio, England
Hooker	472	Virginia Ingles Maes, <i>The Descendants of Samuel Hooker of the Carolinas, Tennessee</i> ,	1800s-1900s	California, Illinois, Indiana, North Carolina, Oregon, Tennessee, Washington

		<i>Indiana and Illinois</i> , no documentation, 12 p.		
Knauff	473	Knauff Knewsletter, Jan. 1996, Vol. 1, No. 1, 5 p. Includes oldest living descendant, birthday greetings, condolences, address list, and descendancy chart.	1800s-1900s	Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado
Hubbs	474	Hubbs Family from <i>Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte</i> , 6 p. Sketch of the family with descendancy chart.	1700s-1900s	New England, Canada, England
Young, Wise	475	Stockton Chapter NSDAC, Certificate to obtain a marriage license, Augusta County, Va., Oct. 1, 1868, marriage of James Young and Sarah Wise, 1 p.	1868	Virginia
Hussey	476	<i>Genealogy of Harold Dudley Hussey, A Descendant of Richard Hussey</i> , (Beverly, Mass.: Nov. 3, 1965, rev. 1967, 1969), 18 p. Mention of famous American ancestors, such as Nathaniel Hawthorne & Ann Bradstreet.	1600s-1900s	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England
Rohrs, Boenke, Thornton	477	Death Certificates: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Baby girl of Henry Rohrs and Annie Boenke, San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 20, 1904, 1 p.</li> <li>Maggie Thornton, married daughter of James Crumblish and Kate Towne, Nov. 17, 1904, San Francisco, Calif., 1 p.</li> </ul>	1904	California
Ingledeu	478	Lillian E. Ingledeu McCann, <i>Ingledeu Family, Darlington, County Durham, England, Lumley Ingledeu, 1776</i> , Bbible record including names, birth, marriage, and death dates and locations, 4 p.	1776-1960	California, Illinois, New York, Wisconsin, England
Ingles	479	Virginia Ingles Maes, <i>The Descendants of Bartlet Haley Ingles and Margaret Alison of Pennsylvania, Kentucky and Illinois with Data on Their Direct Ancestors and on the Collateral Lines of Bevan, Bone, DeHart, Haley, Harmer, Richardson</i> , ( Rushvile, Ill.), 25 p. Includes data, records, letters and names, addresses of some descendants assembled from a variety of sources. No date on document.	1700s-1900s	Kentucky, Illinois, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England, Scotland, Wales
Ingraham	480	J.B. Nichols, <i>Notes on the Ingraham Genealogy</i> , (1898), 7 p. Includes letter and copies of wills.	1700s-1800s	Colorado, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York
Ireland	481	Joseph Norton, <i>Some Account of the Ireland Family Originally of Long Island, N.Y., 1644-1880</i> , (Bridgeport, Conn.: 1880), 34 p.	1600s-1880s	Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, England, Ireland

		Descendant information for 9 generations and material on related lines: Norton, Losee, Young.		
Jacob	482	Caroline Nicholson Jacob, <i>History of the Jacob Family in England, Ireland and America</i> , received Apr.28, 1966, 54 p. Narrative account providing insight into the important historical events through which these Quaker family members lived. Includes family chart.	1640s-1960s	California, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, England, Ireland
Jain	483	Louise Ormsby, <i>The Jains of Switzerland and Some Collateral Families</i> , 12 p. A listing of family members taken from a chart by Paul Wust. Includes some birth, marriage and death dates and a few comments on individual family members.	1500s-1900s	England, Switzerland
Jayne	484	Rev. Garford F. Williams, compiler, <i>The Jayne Family of Nicholson, Pennsylvania</i> , 1970, 30 p. Records the ancestors and descendants of Elder David Jayne and Rev. Samuel Jayne and provides an account of their ministries.	1600s-1700	California, Connecticut, Illinois, New York, Pennsylvania, England
Jenckes-Jenks	485	Thomas Edward Bond, compiler. <i>Genealogy of the Jenckes-Jenks Family</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: California Genealogical Society, 1948,) 46 p. Includes name index and chart.	1600s-1900s	Connecticut, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Australia, England
Jenney	486	Mildred Edna Brownell Jenney, compiler, <i>The Story of the Family of Joshua Cushman Jenney and Their Descent from Pilgrim John Jenney of Plymouth Colony</i> , (New Bedford, Mass., Sep., 1967), 26 p.	1500s-1900s	Massachusetts, Rhode Island, England
Jones	487	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Jones of America</i>, Vol. 2, No. 1, (Riverdale, Ga.), 24 p. A compilation of articles regarding the Jones family includes full name Jones index and other surname indexes.</li> <li>• Mary Elizabeth Hagan-Bowman and Wm. R. McCann, <i>Ancestors-Descendants of John I. Jones who married Mary Ellen Swartzwelder</i>, (1956), 20 p. Includes index and related family lines.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, Ohio, Tennessee, Vermont
Johnson	488	Kimball Johnson, compiler, <i>The Descendants of James Theron Johnson and Frances Agnes Cowdery</i> , (Apr. 1965), 46 p. Includes birth, marriage and death dates, plus some notes and	1600s-1900s	California, Connecticut, Florida, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, Washington



		letters.		
Johnson	489	Paul Johnson Slate, <i>Descendants of Elisha Moses Johnson (A Soldier in the Revolution)</i> , (Newark, N.J.: 1952), 139 p. Includes index.	1700s-1900s	California, Florida, Kansas, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin
Pell	490	Robert T. Pell, <i>Pelliana Pell of Pelham, Thomas Pell, First Lord of the Manor of Pelham, Westchester County</i> , (N.Y.: Sep. 1962), New Series Vol. I, No. 1, 65 p. Detailed account of the life of Thomas Pell.	1500s-1600s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England
Merrill-Moulton	491	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Genevieve Merrill letter, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Times</i>, (San Mateo, Calif.), Friday, Aug. 19, 1983, <i>Moultons and Merrills remembered in Atherton</i> by Millie Robbins, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1900s	California
Ripley	492	Frances W. Knickerbocker, <i>Seeker Sarah Bradford Ripley</i> , pamphlet (reprinted from <i>The New England Quarterly</i> , Mar. 1957, Vol. XXX, No. 1), 23 p. Sarah was a friend of the famous Emerson family.	1700s-1800s	Massachusetts
Knapp	493	Alfred Averill Knapp, M.D., compiler, (Winter Park, Fla.: 1952): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>George Knapp of England and some of his descendants in America</i>, 16 p.</li> <li>• <i>Job Knapp and some of his descendants</i>, 11 p.</li> </ul>	1770s-1900s	Florida, Illinois, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, Texas, England, Ireland
Landis	494	David Franklin Landis, compiler, <i>A Family Record of the Descendants of Jacob B. Landis</i> , (Lewiston, Minn.: 1920), 15 p.	1800s-1900s	California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, North Dakota, Tennessee, Washington
Lincoln	495	<i>Lincoln Lore</i> , (Fort Wayne, Ind.: The Lincoln National Life Foundation): Jul. – Dec. 1963, No. 1505 – 1510, broken series, 4 p. each. Mar. – Oct. 1964, No. 1513 – 1520, broken series, 4 p. each. Jan. – Jun. 1965, No. 1523 – 1528, broken series, 4 p. each Information on Abraham Lincoln and some of his descendants. Also bibliographies of works on Lincoln.	1800s-1900s	Illinois, Washington, D.C.
Ledyard, Lincklaen, Fairchild	496	Howard L. Applegate & Paul H. McCarthy, compilers, <i>The Lorenzo Collection, A Register of Papers in the Syracuse University Library of the Following Families</i> . (Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse	1792-1953	New York

		University Library, Jan. 1964), No. 3, 13 p. Collection of family papers of all surnames listed with index to the papers. Other surnames: Fitzhugh, Forman, Krumbhaar, Remington, Seymour, Stebbins & Strawbridge		
Loye	497	Percival Elliot Loye, <i>Notes on the Loye Family, Concerning some descendants of William Loye, b. 1790 in England, d. 1835 in Chatham, N.B., Canada</i> , (Oklahoma City, Okla.: 1966), 10 p.	1820-1964	Minnesota, Canada (New Brunswick)
Grist, Lawton, Walker	498	Snapshot of a group next to a house with barn in background. "The Group at Rockville - Bi__j Grist and Carrie G., Mabel Lawton, Harold and Warren Grist, the boys, Mrs. Henry Walker sitting in chair, Oct. 1933." 1 photo.	1933	Rhode Island
Merrick, Gwynedd	499	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>O'Loughlin Kathleen, <i>Madoc, ap Owain Gwynedd</i>, (St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada: Nov. 1947), 34 p. Genealogy of the Merrick family.</li> <li>Rev. Edward A. Mirick, <i>Merrick Genealogy: Four brothers who landed in Charleston, MA 1636 - William John, James, Thomas</i>, 24 p. Manuscript about the probable origins of the four brothers who landed in Charleston, Mass. in 1636.</li> </ul>	1170-1898	Massachusetts, Wales
Mohler	500	Cora Garber Dunning, <i>Genealogy of the Ludwig Mohler Family in America, covering a period from April 4, 1696 to June 15, 1921</i> , (Lincoln, Nebr.: Cora Garber Dunning, 1921), 63 p. Genealogy of Ludwig Mohler descendants through his sons: Henry Mohler of Lancaster County, Pa., Jacob Mohler of Cocalico Township, Lancaster County Pa.; John Mohler of Weyer's Cave, Augusta County, Va., & especially the line of Magdaline Mohler, who married Martin Garber (son of Levi Garber, Bishop of Middle River Dunker Church of Augusta County, Va.).	1696-1921	Indiana, Kansas, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Montgomery	501	T. Montgomery Lightfoot and Elizabeth B. Montgomery, <i>The Montgomery Family of</i>	c1740-1825	Pennsylvania

		<i>Paradise</i> , (Sunbury, Pa.: 1934), 29 p.		
Moody	502	Herbert A. Moody, <i>Historical Notes Concerning the Moody Family</i> , (Turners Falls, Mass.: 1947), 43 p. The notes focus on the New England Moodys, who are mostly descendants of emigrants John Moody of Hartford, Conn., and William Moody of Newbury, Mass.	c1540-1920	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Vermont, England
Vanderpool	503	<i>Vanderpool Newsletter</i> , (Riverside, Calif.) Fall/Winter 1987, Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 1227-1264.	c1760-1972	Missouri, Kansas, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee
Moss	504	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 156		
Palmer	505	<i>Journal of the West</i> , Apr. 1966, Vol. V, No. 2, <i>William Jackson Palmer: The Technique of a Pioneer Railroad Promoter in Colorado. 1871-1880</i> , 8 p.	1836-1880	Colorado, Delaware, Missouri, Pennsylvania
Page	506	Charles N. Page, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Genealogical Chart of the Page Family</i>, Charts No. 1 - 6, (Point Loma, Calif.: Chas. N. Page, 1917 &amp; 1918), 1 p. each</li> <li>• <i>The Page Family</i>, (San Diego, Calif.), pamphlet, 4 p. Descendants of Sir Hugo Page of Ebor, Yorkshire, England.</li> </ul>	1257-1912	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Virginia, Canada (Ontario), England
Threlkel, Scott	507	George Lewis Threlkel, family Bible and William Scott family Bible, (Auburn, Calif.), 15 p.	1841-1969	California
DeBar	508	Pierre D'Hozier, <i>Tableau Genealogique de la Maison Souveraine de bar</i> , (Paris, France: Librairie H. Mignard, 1910). 16 p & chart. In French.	1027-1800s	France
Arthaud	509	John Bradley Arthaud, M.D., <i>The Emile Arthaud Family</i> , (Wheeling, Mo.: 1968), 38 p.	1800s	Colorado, Iowa, Missouri, Oklahoma, Washington, Canada, France
Taintor	510	Ruth Wilder Sherman, <i>New Hampshire Genealogical Record</i> , Jan.-Oct. 1991, Vol. 8, Nos. 1, 2, 3, & 4, 44 p. The Orford, N.H. recollections of Alexander Troup Tainter.	1797-1873	Massachusetts, New Hampshire
Overall	511	<i>Overalls All Over Family Newsletter</i> , (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Oct. 1987, Vol. II, No. 1, 8 p.	1700s-1900s	Various States
Predmore, Pridemore	512	<i>Journal of the Predmore, Pridemore, Pridmore, Prigmore Association</i> , (Kimberly, Idaho), Jul. 1986, Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 132-205. Includes family group sheets, chart and index.	1600s-1900s	Various States

Petrequin	513	<i>Petrequin People, Family Newsletter</i> , (Honolulu, Hawaii), Apr. 1988, Vol. 1, Section B, 8 p.	1800s-1900s	California, Hawaii, Michigan, Ohio
Thede	514	<i>These Thedes, Family Newsletter</i> , (Santa Rosa, Calif.), 1986, No. 1, 2 p.	1800s-1900s	California, New York, Germany
Robertson	515	<i>Robertson Report</i> , (Spokane, Wash.) Jul. 1985, Vol. 4. Contains every name index, census, bible records & family branches.	1700s-1900s	Various States
Semple	516	Robert Baylor Semple, <i>The California Semple Family Genealogy from 1727-1978</i> , 4 p. Handwritten family chart.	1700s-1900s	California, Kentucky, Virginia, Scotland
Calvert	517	Buckey, J. Richard; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>History of the Calverts who were Quakers</i>. 14 p. Photocopy, p. 106 – 109 from Baltimore Co. Families, 1659 - 1759.</li> <li>• <i>History of the Calverts who were Quakers</i>, Table of Contents, 2 p.</li> <li>• Correspondence from J.R. Buckey, Apr. 4, 1990, Fairview Park, Ohio, to California Genealogical Society, San Francisco, Calif. re: Calverts.</li> </ul>	1500s-1800s	Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England, Ireland
Stewart	518	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Jan. 16, 1990, obituary of Gerry O. Stewart of Humboldt County, 1 p.	1920s-1990	California
Smith, McCray	519	<i>Smith-McCray Family Newsletter</i> , (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Dec. 1986, Issue No. 8, 12 p. Featured well-researched story of ancestor William Washington Smith's life (1822-1865).	1800s	Missouri, North Carolina
Wiley	520	Prospector Genealogical Society correspondence. 1982, (Pine Grove & San Francisco, Calif.), 2 p. Mrs. Beverly Morse & Phyllis Wiley Schlueter & Prospector Genealogical Society correspondence about Wiley family burials in Pine Grove and Aqueduct Cemeteries in Amador County, Calif.	1800s	California
Flood	521	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 16, 1990, James Flood obituary, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>San Mateo County Almanac</i>, Apr. 18, 1990, 2 p. James Flood, grandson of Comstock Lode millionaire James C. Flood, obituary.</li> </ul>	1909-1990	California
Hunt	522	J. Montgomery Seaver, <i>Hunt Family Records</i> ,	1600s-	Various States, England, Ireland

		(Philadelphia, Pa.: American Historical–Genealogical Society, 1929), 38 p. Features prominent Hunts in various countries.	1890s	
Moss	523	Betty Moss Morrow, generation chart of Betty Moss Morrow, (Teague, Tex.), 1 p.	1600s-1980s	Indiana, Kansas, Texas, Virginia
Taylor	524	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Richard B. Taylor, <i>Provisional Family Tree, Descendants of John Taylor, 1742, Wooton, Lincolnshire, England.</i> (Las Vegas, Nev: 1991), 2 p. Tree includes photographs.</li> <li>East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, articles on Edward Kimberlin Taylor (1860-1930), former mayor of Alameda, Calif., and his father William Taylor (1821-1902), a bishop in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Africa, pedigree chart, 39 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	California, Georgia, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, England, Ireland
Fulton	525	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Fulton Family Letter</i>, (Niwot, Colo.), Oct. 1992, Vol. VII, No. 4, 44 p.</li> <li><i>Fulton Footprints</i>, Mar/Apr 1988, Vol. 8, No. 2, 20 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	Michigan, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Washington, Ireland
Hite	526	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Hite Family Association</i>, newsletter, (Middletown, Va.): Fall 1989, 4 p. Spring 1990, 6 p. Fall 1990, 6 p. Spring 1991, 6 p. Fall 1991, 6 p. Spring 1992, 6 p. Spring 2001, 6 p.</li> <li>Descendancy chart of Gabriel Jones Hite, 12 p.</li> <li>Descendancy chart of Yost Hite, 2 p.</li> <li>Email from James M. Hotchkiss, Jr. to CGS, Aug. 23, 1992, 1 p.</li> <li>Various notes and articles on the Boone-Hite family, 3 p.</li> <li>Pamphlet and article on Belle Grove Plantation, built by Isaac Hite, Jr., 2 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-2001	Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Utah, Virginia
Welch, Welsh, Walsh	527	<i>The Fountain ... A Welch, Welsh, Walsh and Allied Names in America Surname Newsletter</i> , (Carmichael, Calif.): 1989, Vol. 7, Nos. 2, 3, 4, p. 21-80	1700s-1989	Various States, Various European Countries

		1990, Jan/Mar, Vol. 8, No. 1; p. 1-20		
Dooley, Duley, Duly	528	<i>Dooley, Duley, Duly Bulletin</i> , newsletter, (Portland, Oreg.): Mar. 1 1977, Vol. 1; 10 p. Apr. 1, 1977; Vol. 2, 9 p. Aug. 1, 1977, 6 p. Sep. 1, 1977, 6 p. Nov. 1, 1977, 7 p. Dec. 1977, 5 p.	1700s-1970s	Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Kentucky, Washington, Ireland, Scotland, Canada
Montgomery	529	Herschel Jennings Priestely, <i>Priestely Papers</i> , p. 237-275.	900-1800s	Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, Ireland, Scotland
Ordway	530	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 25, 1990, 1 p. Obituary of Edith Grant Ordway.	1905-1990	California
Adams	531	Dorothy Amburgey Griffith, <i>Adams Addenda</i> , 1984, Vol. XIV, Part 1, 50 p.	1700s-1900s	Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Tennessee, Virginia
Merry	532	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 132		
Regnery	533	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 16, 1990, obituary of Dorothy Farris Regnery, 1 p.</li> <li><i>The Almanac</i>, (Menlo Park, Calif.), Apr. 18, 1990, obituary of Dorothy Farris Regnery, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1918-1990	California, Montana
Wolf	534	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Amelia R. Wolf (Millie) as a young woman; Brandt Bros. photography; Davenport, Iowa. 1 photo.</li> <li>Amelia Rosenfield Wolf as an elderly woman. On back is written: Mrs. David Wolf; Born May 31, 1863; Rock Island, Illinois; Died Jan. 13, 1965; Grand Rapids, Michigan. Family: David Wolf husband, Apr. 4, 1856 Estelle Wolf, July 21, 1886 Arthur D. Wolf, July 15, 1890 2 photos (1 enlargement).</li> </ul>	1863-1965	Illinois, Iowa, Michigan
Gillam	535	Mary A. (Gillam) Old, <i>Gillam Family Charts</i> , 44 p.	1700s-1900s	Florida, Missouri, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Hawkes	536	<i>Hawkes Talks</i> , Genealogical Bulletin of the Adam Hawkes Family Association, Inc., Apr. 1990, Vol. XXII, 8 p.	1600s-1968	Maryland, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Texas

Skolfield	537	Stanton S. Skolfield & Esther Skolfield Schmidt (additions), <i>Jacob Skolfield &amp; Descendants</i> , 1953, additions 1967, 40 p. Includes 1 photo.	1700s-1966	California, Connecticut, Maine, New Hampshire, Oregon, Rhode Island
Quintard	538	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Will of Isaac Quintard, 1714, of Stamford, Conn., 2 p.</li> <li>• Will of Peter Quintard, 1762, of Norwalk, Conn., 4 p.</li> </ul>	1714-1762	Connecticut
Ball	539	<i>Ball Beginnings</i> , Spring 1990, Vol. 7, No. 1, Part 1, 30 p.	1700s-1900s	Illinois, Kentucky, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Gulick	540	<i>Gulick Family Newsletter</i> , (Huntsville, Ala.): Fourth Quarter, 1989, 6 p. First Quarter, 1990, 6 p. Second Quarter, 1990, 6 p. Third Quarter, 1990, 6 p.	1700s-1880s	Michigan, New Jersey, New York, Ohio
Burnett	541	Louise Holler Craddock, family group sheets of Wesley and Mary Kennedy (Cooper) Burnett, (Incline Village, Nev.: 1989), 2 p. Family resided in San Louis Obispo County, California.	1805-1948	California, Indiana
Lee	542	<i>The Lee Family Letter</i> , (Redwood City, Calif.), Apr. 17, 1990, Vol. 1, No. 1, 6 p.	1700s-1800s	Virginia
Craddock	543	Sheldon F. Craddock, chart of the family of John Craddock, Shasta, Calif., (Incline Village, Nev.: 1990), 1 p.	1831-1922	California
Chauncey	544	Sheldon F. Craddock, chart of the family of Alfred Chauncey, Shasta Co., Calif., (Incline Village, Nev.: 1990), 1 p.	1815-1888	California, New York
Casebolt	545	<i>Hill &amp; Co.</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: Spring 1990) <i>Casebolt House</i> , 1 p. Story about the Casebolt House at 2727 Pierce Street, San Francisco, Calif.	1865-1990	California
Green	546	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Examiner</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), May 18, 1990, obituary of Corena Green, 1p.</li> <li>• <i>Pedigree: Greene of Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Kentucky</i>, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1600s-1990	California, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Virginia
Curtis	547	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 075		
Yerion	548	Lineage of David J.H. Yerion, b. 7 Mar. 1844, Wythe Co., Va., d. Jan. 31, 1908, Quannah, Okla., 2 p. David Yerion served in Co. I, 86th Infantry Regiment, Illinois Volunteers in the Civil	1844-1949	Illinois, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Virginia

		War.		
Stanley	549	Stanley, Earl of Derby, 1100 – 1779, (Philadelphia, Pa.: Martin & Allardyce), p. 37 – 84. Includes 2 charts.	1100-1779	Great Britain
Phillips	550	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Phillips Family Finder</i>, (Spokane, Wash.), 1987, Vol. Two, Surname Index, 15 p.</li> <li>• <i>Phillips Family News</i>, (Chickasha, Okla. ): Jul. 10, 1992, Issue No.1; 8 p. Mar. 1994, Issue No. 8, 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Pear Tree: an Occasional Journal Devoted to the Descendants of Asaph and Esther (Whipple) Phillips of Foster, Rhode Island and Related Families</i>, Dec. 1999, 4 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Dean Phillips, Alameda County, Calif., widow Patricia A. Phillips: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ 1962 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>○ 1962 Superior Court Decree Establishing Fact of Death, 3 p.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1800s-1900s	Various States
Bull	551	Mary Louise B. Todd, <i>Thomas and Susannah Bull of Hartford Connecticut and Some of Their Descendants in the First Five Generations, Part One, The First Five Generations</i> , (Lake Forest, Ill.: 1981), 58 p.	1600s-1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Bruce	552	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 049		
Rathburn, Rathbone	553	John D. Bowen, letter dated Mar. 20, 1985, regarding the Rathbun Family Association of Silver Spring, Md., 1 p.	1600s-1985	Rhode Island
Hagerman, McKnight, Heagy	554	Daughters of the American Colonists, Ithaca Chapter, <i>Hagerman Family Charts</i> <i>McKnight Bible Records</i> <i>McKnight – Heagy Bible Records</i> <i>McKnight – Roth Bible Records</i> (1978), 33 p. Other surname: Roth	1700s-1970s	New York
Schade	555	Daughters of the American Colonists, N.Y.C. Chapter, Schade family Bible, 3 p.	1863-1940	New York
Hawkins, Topping	556	Hawkins and Topping Bible records, 6 p.	1807-1957	New York
Rose, McKinley, Zediker	557	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ida Eldora Zediker Gunn, <i>Rose Family</i></li> </ul>	1500s-1940	Connecticut, California, Iowa, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Washington,



		<p><i>History and Genealogy, McKinley-Zediker, Jun. 1940, 6 p.</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ida Eldora Zediker Gunn, <i>Douglass Family History and Genealogy. Douglass-Zediker, Jun. 1940, 11 p.</i></li> <li>• Other surname: Douglas</li> </ul>		Ireland, Holland, Scotland
Roeben	558	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 188		
Hale, Bemis	559	Pedigree chart of John Ellis Hale and Ethel McRae Bemis, 1 p. Also see CGS Hale Manuscript.	800s-1800s	Various States, England
Oakes	560	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Research performed for Mrs. William J. Lindenberger of San Francisco by Phillimore &amp; Co, Ltd, London, 56 p.</li> <li>• Photocopied pages from two Oakes family Bibles: Oakes-Hawkins and Darling-Smith records, 24 p.</li> </ul>	1600s	New York, England (Cheshire)
Fleming, Ingling	561	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Birth, marriage and death records of Orestus P. Fleming and his wife, Mary M. Ingling, and allied families, 6 p.</li> <li>• Jan. 21, 1975, Iowa State Archives letter concerning these records, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1800s-1900s	California, Idaho, Iowa, Michigan, Washington
Reid, Gaston, Simonton	562	Lewin Durnell McPherson, <i>The Brotherhood of Man. In some of the Families of: IV-Reid; V-Gaston; and VI-Simonton; VII-Harvey; VIII-Tomlinson in America.</i> (Washington, Chicago & Bremen, Ga.: 1939), 50 p. The history of 5 families begins in 876 for Gaston, 1700 for Harvey, 1611 for Reid, 1675 for Simonton & 1760 for Tomlinson.	876-1936	Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Ireland
Poppin, Seminishev, Seminoff	563	George John Poppin, pedigree charts and family group sheets for Dorothy Edith Katharine Ritter and her husband, George John Poppin. Also includes letters concerning these records, 17 p. Other surnames: Popov, Ritter & Forster	1700s-1900s	California, Minnesota, Montana, France, Germany, Russia
Petrie	564	<i>St. Johnsville (N.Y.) Enterprise and News, (St. Johnsville, N.Y.: 1949, 1950, 1951), The Petries in America, numerous articles, 25 p.</i>	1900s	New York
O'Bryant, O'Brien	565	Research material including marriage and death certificates, charts and photographs from Kenneth G. Felton of Castro Valley, Calif. in his	1600s-1990s	Arkansas, California, New York, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Germany, Luxembourg, Prussia

		quest to find M. A. Bruer who married James Ira Nelson in Dec. 1891. Surnames include O'Bryant, O'Brien, Felton, Bruer/Brewer, Nelson, James and Garrison, about 100 p.		
Teel, Thomas	566	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• John Marshall Raymond, <i>Genealogies of the Teel Family of New England and of the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro, Mass., together with the Ancestry of Frank Herbert Teel and his wife Grace Carroll Thomas and a Register of Descendants of Gershom Teel, Benjamin Swan, Horatio Nelson Thomas and Prentice Howes</i>, (Palo Alto, Calif.: 1964), 196 p.</li> <li>• <i>Corrections and Additions to Genealogies of the Teel Family of New England and the Family of David Thomas of Middleboro, Mass.</i>, (Menlo Park, Calif.: Aug. 1969), 25 p.</li> <li>• <i>Corrections and Additions II to Teel and Thomas Genealogies</i>, (Menlo Park, Calif.: Sep. 1976), 17 p.</li> </ul>	1500s-1900s	Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Texas, England
York	567	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 129		
Burch	568	Frank Eugene Toon, June Burch Rinehart, Mary Raley Albertine, & Ellen Sheffer Luckett, <i>History of the Burch Family of Kentucky, including all the Descendants of John Arnold Burch and Emily Teresa Manning</i> , (Colusa, Calif.: 1970), 60 p. The history begins with Oliver Burch (1646-1729) of Charles County, Maryland, progenitor of Burches in America.	1646-1970	Alabama, California, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan
Williams	569	Maurice H. Holmes and Dorothea Williams Marquis, <i>Some of the Descendants of: Gabriel Williams, 1756-1827 and his Wife, Margaret Lytton Williams, 1764-1841</i> , (1970), 84 p. The Williams-Lytton family lived in Maryland, then in Virginia (now West Virginia) and, after the death of Gabriel Williams, Margaret moved to Indiana with a son.	1756-1969	Iowa, Indiana, Maryland, Missouri, Virginia
Bird	570	Bird family Bible record, (Fulltreor & Co. London & Edinburgh), 1 p.	1836-1965	None Listed
Harding	571	<i>The Kemble Occasional</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 1976, No. 17, <i>Our Memories of George</i>	1893-1976	California

		<i>Laban Harding 1893-1976</i> , 8 p.		
McCray	572	Irene McDaniel Titus, <i>History of the McCray Family</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.), Irene McDaniel Titus, 48 p. Begins with Samuel McCray II of Pennsylvania.	1766-1922	California, Kentucky, Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Gilmore	573	<i>The Gilmore Genealogical Newsletter</i> , (Groves, Tex.), 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter 1985, 8 p.	c1700- c1900	Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, Ireland
Graves	574	<i>The Graves Family Newsletter</i> , March 1976, No. 1. (Wrentham, Mass.), 16 p. Also see Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones File Folder No. 252.	c1600-1976	Indiana, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, New Jersey, England
Happes, Hoppes	575	Dr. Harrison N. Hoppes, descriptive information and table of contents of <i>Swiss Roots: A History of the Hoppes Family to 1800</i> , (1985), 6 p.	c1525-1800	Switzerland
Hubbell	576	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Jean L. Peddle, Description of revised edition of the Hubbell Genealogy, (San Francisco, Calif.), Jan. 1979, 2 p.</li> <li>Jean O. Larson, Hubbell-Light ancestor chart, &amp; Hubbell-Sterling ancestor chart, 16 p. Includes cover letter of Jul. 12, 1998, re: ancestry of Grace Hubbell and Rev. George C. Alborn.</li> </ul>	c1600-1820	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts Bay Colony, Michigan, Mississippi, New York, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington, England
Gutierrez	577	<i>Los Californianos Noticias</i> , (San Jose, Calif.), Oct./Nov./Dec. 1985, Vol. 17, No. 4, Esthner J. Comstock, <i>Notable Women in California History, "Marie Felidiana Arballo de Guterrez: Grandmother of Early California</i> , 2 p.	1776-1875	California
Sellers	578	Martin & Mary Sims, <i>Sellers Letters</i> , (Sacramento, Calif.), Jun. 1986, Vol. 4, No. 3, 26 p. Research aid for those with family names sounding like Cellar, Sellers, Zellers, etc. Final issue.	c1670-1890	Colorado, Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Germany
Perez	579	<i>Los Californianos Noticias</i> , Jan./Feb./Mar. 1986, Vol. 18, No. 1, Eulalia Perez, <i>Notable Women in California History, Eulalia Perez de Guillen de Marine: California's Famous Midwife and Nurse</i> , 4 p.	1801-1878	California
Fages	580	<i>Los Californianos Noticias</i> , (San Jose, Calif.): Vol. 18, No. 2, Jul./Aug./Sep. 1986 Vol. 18, No. 3 <i>Notable Women in California History, Dona Eulalia Calis de Fages</i> , 6 p.	1730-1784	California, Mexico, Spain

Volkman	581	George F. Volkman, <i>Family Tree of George F. Volkman for his Children</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: Taylor & Taylor, 1934), 23 p.	1606-1929	None Listed
Cole	582	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Frances Tomlinson Gardner, <i>King Cole of California</i>, reprinted from 3<sup>rd</sup> Series: Vol. II, No. 3, p. 245–258 Vol. II, No. 4, p. 432–442</li> <li>• Annals of Medical History, (New York, N.Y.: Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., 1940), 53 p.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Examiner</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 16, 1940, <i>Secret Crypt of USC Aide Found</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1829-1900	California
Reed	583	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 196		
Meyer, Kaufmann	584	Photo postcard of two men and two women in an open car. Writing on address side of card in German includes “1906”. Written below image is: “Wilhelm Meyer, Friedrich Meyer, Martha Kaufmann, Paula Kauffman”. 1 photo.	1906	Germany
Roach	585	Peter Thomas Conmy, <i>Philip Augustine Roach, 1820-1889, California Pioneer</i> , (Native Sons of the Golden West, 1958), 29 p.	1820-1889	California, New York, Ireland
Henderson	586	Emma Rouse Lloyd, <i>Clasping Hands with Generations Past</i> , p. 67-106, excerpt entitled <i>The Henderson Family</i> begins with John Henderson immigrating to New London, Chester County, Pa. about 1722. Notes on Henderson family of Worcester, Mass.	1722-1865	Kentucky, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia
White	587	Peter Thomas Conmy, <i>Stephen Millory White, California Statesman</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: Dolores Press, 1956), 15 p.	1853-1901	California
Barker	588	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , (Ozark, Mo.), 1984, Vol. III, No. 2, <i>Barker Bible Records</i> , 1 p. Records from a Bible in possession of Charles H, Barker of Neosho, Mo..	1870-1928	Missouri, Tennessee
Dressel	589	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , Vol. III, (Ozark, Mo.), No. 2, 1984, 2 p. <i>Dressel Bible Records</i> . Records from the German family record of Magdalena Dressel, in possession of her great granddaughter, Dorothy Borne of Neptune, N.J.	1842-1982	New Jersey, Germany
Goss	590	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , (Ozark, Mo.), 1984, Vol.	1805-1934	Arkansas, Missouri, South Carolina

		III, No. 2, <i>Nathaniel Harbin Goss Bible Record</i> , p. 98-99. Records copied by his great granddaughter, Jo Ann Goss McFarland of Texas and sent to his great grandson Eugene R. Perry, San Diego, Calif.		
Lucas	591	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , (Ozark, Mo.), 1984, Vol. III, No. 2, <i>Lucas Genealogy</i> , p. 91-96. The Lucas family was in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany in the last half of the 17th century and immigrated to America.	1657-1808	Kentucky, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Germany, Holland
Ray	592	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , (Ozark, Mo.), 1984, Vol. III, No. 2, p. 114, <i>Bible Pages of Leonard Phouts Ray, I</i> , 1 p. Contributed by Fran Hoerster of Dallas, Tex..	1796-1870	Tennessee
Strong	593	<i>Seventeen Seventy Six</i> , (Ozark, Mo.), 1984, Vol. III, No. 2, <i>Strong Bible Records</i> , p. 114-115. Bible records of John Blackstone Strong and William Benjamin Strong, contributed by Fran Hoerster, Dallas, Tex.	1819-1874	None Listed
Greenleaf	594	George W. Shaw, <i>Greenleaf Genealogical Record</i> , 5 p.	1574-1875	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont
Darling, Dodd	595	Notes of Mrs. L. N. Johnson on John and Mary Darling (married 1708) Salisbury, Mass., and their descendants on the Dodd Family, 5 p.	1786-1908	New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Vermont
Gore	596	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>National Archives and Records Administration, Revolutionary War pension file of Samuel Gore, W3242, 13 p.</li> <li>Wm. S. Appleton, <i>The Gore Roll of Arms and Postiive Pedigrees and Authorized Arms</i>, (Baltimore, Md.: Heraldic Book Co., 1964), 43 p.</li> </ul>	c1700-1850	Connecticut, Pennsylvania, England
Estudillo	597	Leslie J. Freeman, <i>The Estudillo's of San Leandro, A Brief History of Their Settlement in Alameda County</i> , 12 p.	1798-1874	California
Tommasini	598	<i>Tommy's Thirty</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.: Amadeo R. Tommasini, 1977), 62 p. A biography of Tommy Tommasini, a well-known San Francisco printer.	1917-1977	California, Argentina
Jans-Bogardus	599	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Special Convention of the Descendants' Association, Inc. Held at Indianapolis, Indiana, August 28th, 1926</i>: proceedings of the Convention and Other Items of Interest.</li> </ul>	c1600- c1954	Illinois, Kentucky, New York, Virginia

		<p>The Descendants' Association, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana, 39 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Thomas B Wikoff, <i>Annual Report: The Descendants' Association, Inc. Indianapolis, Indiana, June 1927</i>, 105 p.</li> <li>• <i>Descendants' Herald</i>, Vol. 1, No.1, February 1925, 4 p. Thomas B. Wikoff, editor.</li> <li>• Duvall-Miller Family History, 1954, 48 p. William Edward Duvall and Eliza Jane Miller.</li> <li>• Origin of the Dorr Family in U.S.A. with some Genealogical and Historical Account of the Three First Generations, 24 p.</li> <li>• Miscellaneous documents, 10 p.</li> </ul> <p>See also VF 151.</p>		
Dimond, Dimons	600	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaenous A-G		
Butman	601	Emma Butman, (San Francisco, Calif.), letter to Cousin Sill, May 18, 1883, 3 p. Emma Butman of Chicago writes to her cousin about her impressions of San Francisco after being in San Francisco for 2 months.	1883	California
Boke/Boeke	602	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Luke B. Knapke, <i>Liwwat Boke: 1807-1882 Pioneer</i>, excerpts from the book, 30 p. The story of an immigrant pioneer woman and her husband who settled in western Ohio as told in her own writings and drawings.</li> <li>• <i>Liwwat Boke 1807-1882: Pioneer</i>, 6 p.</li> </ul>	1807-1882	Ohio
Wood	603	<p>Philo Wood &amp; Almira McKinney, Wood family data:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 1856 marriage certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>• Herbert Anthony Wood, 1821-1887, pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>• Ada S. Wood, 1725-1920, pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>• Benjamin Bodwell, 1628-1745, pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>• Maria Brower, 1638-1727, pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1628-1920	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Canada
Corden	604	R. Corden, notes & charts: <i>Descendants of Wm. Corden, Wm. Gawthorne, James Stainor</i> , 8 p. Compiled from notes and letters of Victor	1745-1931	England

		Corden, Annie Knowles & Annie Mills. Other family names include: Burt, Weller, Beard, Simpson, and Peebles.		
Heston	605	<i>Heston Family Historian</i> , (Chatham, Mich.): Vol. 1, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1957 Vol. 2, No. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1958 Vol. 3, No. 1, 2, 1959 Each issue 4 p. Family newsletter for Zebulon Heston and Dorothy Hutchinson descendants.	1684-1958	Various States, England
Ferguson	606	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Aug. 1, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Ferguson Family</i> , 1 p.	1756-1909	Kentucky, Virginia
Ashbrook	607	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jul. 27, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Ashbrook Family</i> , 1 p.	1682-1943	Kentucky, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia
Amos	608	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Dec. 14, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Amos Family</i> 2 p.	1750-1943	Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland
Buckner	609	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jun. 6, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Buckner Family</i> , 2 p.	1631-1915	Kentucky, Virginia
Haskell	610	Leonidas Haskell, memorandum and attachments, 1870, 6 p. Reminiscences of Major Leonidas Haskell dated 1870, includes his service during the Civil War, his arrival in San Jose in 1850 (from Massachusetts), and homestead improvements.	1849-1872	California, Massachusetts
Clay	611	<i>The Kentuckian Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Feb. 20, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Clay Family</i> , 2 p. Family of statesman, Henry Clay by Nanine Clay Wallis.	1715-1925	Kentucky, Virginia
Collier	612	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jun. 26, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Collier Family of Virginia and Kentucky</i> , 1 p. Compiled from the files of Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery. The Colliers of King and Queen, Virginia, are associated with the homestead "Porto Bello" on the York River.	1670-1912	Kentucky, Virginia
Crosthwaite	613	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.) Jun. 15, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Crosthwaite</i> , 1 p. The descendants of William Crosthwaite of Pennsylvania who helped found the Pennsylvania Library by Dorothy Lilleston Betts.	1700-1930	Pennsylvania Virginia

Ewalt	614	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), <i>Early Bourbon Families: Ewalt Genealogy</i> , May 4, 1943, 1 p. Descendants of John Ewalt, Senior of Bedford, Pa. who moved to Virginia, then Kentucky, by Joseph Hedges Ewalt.	1792-1926	Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Garrard	615	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), <i>Early Bourbon Families: Garrard Family</i> , 1 p. The story of James Garrard, second governor of Kentucky, by Sophia Hart Arnold.	1749-1814	Kentucky, Virginia
Strudwick	616	<i>Strudwicks and Cousins</i> , (Alexandria, Va.), Sep. 1971, Vol. I, No. 1, 5 p. Newsletter for the Strudwick, Ashe, and Young families.	1769-1916	Alabama, North Carolina, Virginia
Bell	617	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Raymond Martin Bell, <i>The Bells of Stony Creek, Middle Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., PA</i>, (Washington, Pa.), 1966, 6 p.</li> <li>Kenneth C. Towe, <i>William Brown Bell 1879-1950. Quaker, Lawyer, Business Leader, Molding the Future Through Chemistry</i>, (New York ,N.Y.: 1953), 24 p.</li> </ul>	c1704-1965	Maine, New York, Pennsylvania
Gorham	618	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> . (Paris, Ky.), Sep. 11, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Gotham Family</i> , 1 p. Descendants of Thomas Gorham, Sr. who died in 1814 in Bourbon County, from the files of Mrs. W. B. Ardery.	1787-1942	Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia
Hedge	619	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), <i>James Hedge Pioneer of Bourbon County in 1791</i> , 1 p. Article by Helen Hutchcraft.	1791-1792	Kentucky
Thayer	620	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Elisabeth Thayer who married Abial Orcutt pedigree chart, 1 p.</li> <li>Pedigree chart of Alice Orcutt Mueller, 1 p.</li> <li>Thayer newspaper clippings, 7 p.</li> <li>Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft notes on Thayer &amp; Orcutt families, 8 p.</li> <li>Ruth Thayer Ravenscroft letters, Mar. 18, 1944 &amp; Apr. 7, 1958, 4 p.</li> </ul>	1624-1933	Colorado, Massachusetts, Missouri, Nebraska, Barbados, England
Ingels, Stannard	621	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Apr. 17, 1945 &amp; May 1, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Ingels Family</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>Lois Trattles-Bowman &amp; Franc Merchant-Elliott, <i>Ancestors and Descendants of The Daniel Standard Family and Affiliated Lines</i></li> </ul>	1680-1966	California, Connecticut, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, England, Germany, Ireland, Scotland



		<p>from 1680 to 1960, manuscript, 38 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Lois Trattles Bowman, <i>Genealogy of the Ezra D. Stanard Family: from 1740 to 1943</i>, (Jones, Mich.), pamphlet, 23 p., 2 copies.</li> <li>• Lois Trattles Bowman, Addenda to <i>The Genealogy of the Ezra D. Stannard Family</i>, (Jones, Mich.), 13 p., 2 copies each with slightly different information. Accompanying letter from Lois Bowman Aug. 8, 1949, 1 p.</li> <li>• Correspondence of Lois Trattles Bowman &amp; Franc Merchant-Elliot, 1961 to 1966, 36 p.</li> <li>• <i>Many in County Familiar With Capt. Charles Stannard</i>, news article by Mrs. Claude Bowman, 1 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Alameda County Superior Court, Jane Ingels probate documents, 9 p. Jane Ingels died Jun 17, 1905, intestate. Excerpts from Docket Nos. 9946 or 9948, 9 p.</li> </ul> <p>Other surnames: Peabody, Waddell, Grinner, Lucas, Birdsey, Norton, Merchand, Cargill, Glass, Trattles, Hebron &amp; Hatfield</p>		
Schultz	622	<i>The Piegan Storyteller</i> , (Andes, N.Y.), Jan. 1977, Vol. II, No. 1, 20 p. Newsletter of the James Willard Schultz Society.	c1920-1977	New York
Sheldon	623	Documents and notes about the Isaac Sheldon family of Windsor, Conn., and other Sheldons including the Gray collection, 100 p.	1632-1895	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Vermont
Scott	624	Letter from Arnold M. Heggelund (San Francisco, Calif.), to California Historical/Genealogical Society Dec. 26, 1974. Correspondence re: Shailer M. Scott ancestry and ties to the Richardson family, 3 p.	c1733-1860	Massachusetts
Putnam	625	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 181		
Penn	626	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 182		
Pelzer	627	Mrs. Edward Thiers Dorr, Pelzer family charts, San Anselmo, Calif., 21 p. Primarily information on ancestry of Roerva Ervin Christensen, born in Salt Lake City, Utah, who married Stephen Joseph Pelzer Jun. 1952.	1786-1965	California, Massachusetts, Utah, England, Denmark, Scotland

Moore	628	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Mary Maynard, <i>Descendants Chart of Truman Moore and Olive (Smith) Moore</i>, revised &amp; updated by Stanley Moore, 1970, 13 p.</li> <li>Stanley Moore, <i>Genealogy &amp; History of the Truman Moore Ancestors</i>, 1969, 42 p.</li> </ul>	c1600-1966	Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts, Vermont, England
Williams	629	National Archives and Records Administration, Revolutionary War Pension Application, Victor, Ontario County, N.Y., Jan. 1833, 9 p. Selected records from the application of Abijah Williams, NARA pension file number S32067.	1776-1833	Massachusetts, New York
Ogilvie	630	Letters between Jessie Johnson Card and an Ogilvie of Berkeley, Calif., re: the Ogilvie family of Aberdeen, Fall City and Carnation, Washington, 1939, 11 p.	c1831-1939	Washington, Canada
Kenney	631	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky., Sep. 26, 1944), Oct. 10, 1944, Oct. 24, 1944, Nov. 7, 1944, Dec. 5, 1944, Jan. 2, 1945, Jan. 16, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: James Kenney and His Descendants</i> , article by Corday Leer Buckley, 7 p.	c1776-1942	Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio
Kiser	632	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Aug.24, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Kiser Family of Bourbon County</i> , 1 p. Article by Betty Smith Skillman & Mrs. W. C. Endicott.	1688-1802	Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Mitchell	633	<i>List of Intentions of Marriage, Mitchell Family</i> , North Yarmouth, Maine, Vol. 1, 5 p.	1754-1845	Maine, New York
Miller	634	Marriage records of the Miller family, 7 p. Includes the Miller family Bible records, and a marriage certificate for Clement H. Miller & Alice W. Davis.	1799-1889	California, Oregon, Washington
Balch	635	<i>Balch House Family Trust: Balch Family Association</i> letter & photographs, (Beverly, Mass.), 1926, 5 p.	1623-1926	Massachusetts, England
Grider	636	<i>The Grizzly Bear</i> , Sep. 1918, <i>Pioneers of Fifty-Three, How the Grider Family Came to California and Grew up with the Country</i> , reprint, p. 9.	1810-1918	California, Kentucky
McMillen	637	Anna Allen Wright, notes, charts, photographs and index of the family of Hugh and Christiana McMillen of Loch Eil, Scotland and Stony Creek, N.Y., 1963, 44 p.	1775-1935	California, Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, Texas

Wildbore	638	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• John R. Wildbor, <i>The Wildbores in America: Genealogical History Chart Specially prepared for a descendent of Samuel Wildbore</i>, (Baltimore, Md.), 17 p.</li> <li>• Ye Wildbore, (Baltimore, Md.), Jun. 1932, Vol. 4, No. 6, 4 p.</li> </ul>	1633-1932	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island
Tilton, Batchelder	639	Birth, marriage, death outline of the descendants of Stephen Tilton (1793-1867) and Julia Batchelder (1799-1881), 1952, 36 p.	1793-1951	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York
Leer	640	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Aug. 31, 1943 & Sep. 7, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Leer Family</i> , 2 p. Family of Henry Leer who resided in Maryland by Corday Leer Buckley.	1635-1943	Kentucky, Maryland, Virginia
Letton	641	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Nov. 2, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Letton Family</i> 2 p. Family of Caleb Letton who died in Frederick County, Md. in 1759 by Minerva Hamblin Letton.	1714-1855	Maryland, Florida
White	642	Grantees named White in Worcester County, Mass. to 1840, 28 p. List of names.	1741-1840	Massachusetts
McClure, Gager	643	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Aug. 29, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: McClure Family</i> , 1 p. Article by Mrs. Mary Nesbitt James & Mrs. W. B. Ardery. Focus is on David McClure and James McClure of Pennsylvania & Kentucky. For Gager materials see Manuscripts Collection, Gager File Folder No. 049.	1793-1877	Kentucky, Pennsylvania
Williams	644	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mrs. Wilma Aultman, notes and comments on Solomon Williams and other Williams family members, Sacramento, Calif., 9 p.</li> <li>• Solomon Williams of Wallingford, Conn., 1 p.</li> </ul>	c1600-1800	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England
Vincent	645	W. D. Vincent, family charts: descendants of John Vincent of Sandwich, Mass., 1969, 20 p. Ten generations of the descendants of John Vincent of Sandwich, Mass.	c1640-1968	California, Massachusetts, Vermont, England
MacCallum, Gregor	646	Winifred Blatchley Miller, Andrew Macewen, Notes on the MacCallum/Gregor families of Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1989, 36 p. Includes 1982 map of Prince Edward Island.	c1720-1983	California, Canada, Scotland
Morris-Cushman	647	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jul. 10, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Morris-Cushman Families</i> , 1 p. Article is based on information	c1600-1875	Kentucky, Massachusetts, Virginia, England

		from the files of Mrs. William Breckenridge Ardery. Focus is on Richard Morris & his descendants. Morris died in Bourbon County, Kentucky in 1803. He built "Fort Morris" in now Preston County, Va. which was used in both Dunmore's War and the Revolutionary War. The Cushman's are descended from Sarah Cushman (1766-1842) who married Morris Morris of Monongalia County, Va..		
Nesbitt, Ammon	648	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Sep. 12, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Nesbitt (Nesbit, Nesbet) Family</i> , 1 p. Descendants of William Nesbit born in Cumberland County, Pa., who came to Kentucky in 1775 and wed Agnes McClintock. The article by Mrs. Mary Nesbitt James, also has a paragraph on the Thomas Ammond family of Bourbon County.	c1700-1911	Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania
Brown	649	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Kathryn Brown-Williams, <i>Descendants of Jacob Brown (died 1789) of Amherst County, Virginia</i>, 4 p.</li> <li>• Pedigree chart of Lester Thomas Brown, a Jacob Brown descendant, 2 p.</li> <li>• Pasadena Museum of California Art, <i>Grafton Tyler Brown: Exploring California</i>, brochure, 2018, 1 p. Brown (1841-1918), a painter, lithographer &amp; graphic designer, born in Harrisburg, Pa., came west in the 1850s, settling in Sacramento, then San Francisco and later in Victoria, British Columbia.</li> </ul>	c1630-1918	California, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Canada
Burr	650	Geo. F. Worth, <i>The Genealogical History of the Ancestors of Mrs. Anna Burr, from the time the island of Nantucket was first settled by the English families</i> . Families include Barnard, Bunker, Coffin, Folger, Gardner, Macy, Starbuck, Swain.	c1600- c1940	Massachusetts, England
Graham	651	Florence Shaw Viano, Daughters of the American Colonists, California Rancho San Antonio Chapter, <i>Bible record of Nathaniel P. Graham b. Oct. 12, 1812 and D. H. Graham B. Oct. 15, 1848</i> , (Kokomo, Ind.: 1965), 5 p.	1812-1963	California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Texas, Wisconsin
Johnson	652	Descendants of Swedish Settler, Jan Classen/Johnson in Delaware who died before	c1705-1878	Ohio, Pennsylvania

		1695. Copies of documents including Civil War invalid pension application, deed, etc., 25 p.		
Monette	653	Family of John Wesley Monette, born Apr. 5, 1803, Staunton, Va. died Mar. 1, 1851, Tallulah, Miss. Charts and documents, 14 p.	c1803-1865	Mississippi
Burlingame	654	Edward P. Burlingame, <i>Descendants of Christopher Burlingame and Susanna Putnam</i> , (Guthrie, Okla., 1906), 17 p.	1812-1906	Illinois, Indiana, Ohio
Thomas	655	<i>Notes on the David Thomas Family</i> , 80 p. Selected pages of the David Thomas family of Middleboro, Massachusetts, not a complete set of the <i>Notes</i> .	1645-1967	Connecticut, Illinois, Maine, New York, Wales
Moore	656	National Archives and Records Administration, partial pension record of Thomas Moore, Revolutionary War soldier, S1858. 1832-1833, 7 p. Thomas Moore of Rhea County, Tenn. applied for a pension in Sep. 1832, having lived in Granville County, N.C. when he entered the service.	c1750-1833	New York, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee
Lawrence	657	Schuyler Lawrence, <i>A Genealogical Bibliography of the Lawrence Family</i> , (Lake Wesauking, Towanda, Pa.), 7 p. Includes a Jan. 9, 1936 <i>Boston Evening Transcript</i> news article by the author.	c1400-1934	Massachusetts, New York, England
Korns, Beal	658	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Descendants of German immigrant Henry Korns, 1725, Berks County, Pa., 2 p.</li> <li>• Beal/Beale/Beals family information, notes, charts and newspaper obituary, 5 p. John Beale married Mary Magadline Korns, Nov. 1785.</li> </ul>	c1640-1890	Indiana, Pennsylvania, England, Germany
Kenison, Kennison	659	Inez Johnson, notes and charts of Kenison/Kennison family genealogy, 63 p.	1646-1955	Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, New York, Canada, England
Pierson	660	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Media Research Bureau, <i>The Piersons or Pearsons and Their Name</i>, (Washington, D.C.), 7 p.</li> <li>• Lawrence Haight Pierson &amp; various relatives, notes, 4 p.</li> <li>• William Montgomery Pierson, narrative history, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Edwards Family, Captain Lawrence Buskirk</i></li> </ul>	c1365-1914	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, England

		<p><i>Edwards</i>, brief information, 1 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Edwards Family</i>, shows Edwards-Pierson connection. Hannah Rogers Edwards wed William M. Pierson of Montgomery, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Mendenhall/Babcock	661	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Mendenhall, File Folder No. 006		
LaFaucherie	662	News items and power of attorney re: John B. Lafaucherie and his wife, 1837, Trenton, N.J., 2 p.	1723-1837	New Jersey
Lord	663	Chas. M. Lord, pedigree chart of Chas. Lord, Jr. of Clifton Forge, Va., 2p. Includes a narrative.	1781-1931	Massachusetts, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Virginia, Canada (Nova Scotia), England
Goos	664	Descendants of Daniel Elias Goos, 1815-1898, of the Island of Wyck, Schleswig, Holstein, Germany, 25 p.	1815-1910	Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas
Kullgren	665	Allvar Kullgren, <i>Svenskar traffade i America af Allvar Kullgren</i> , 1981, 70 p. Short biographies of 60 Swedes whom Allvar Kullgren met between 1850-1856 on his travels to and during the California Gold Rush, plus a list of 260 fellow Swedes he met along the way. Surnames include: Akerbom, Anderson, Bergvall, Bergengren, Bohlin, Blackwood, Berggren, Eisen, Ekenstam, Ekman, Fris, Fleetwood, Fleming, Gillberg, Hedberg, Holmgren, Hammarstrand, Holmlund, Horn, Hogberg, Jonsson, Josephsson, Jaerfalt, Kjellander, Kamp, Kullberg, Kling, Lubeck, Lidstrom, Lidquist, Linderos, Lundborg, Lundbom, Morener, Malmros, Norman, Nordenskold, Ringstrom, Richter, Rodhe, Rosenberg, Roselius, Slor, Sydow, Stadin, Sundgren, Stephenson, Skanbeg, Tragdardh, Thorsell, Wettergren, Wessberg, Wetterman, Waldheim, Wistrom, Zimmerman	1850-1856	California, Sweden
Reading	666	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jan. 4. 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Reading</i> , 1 p. Six generations of the family of Col. John Reading of N.J., and his grandson George Reading founder of Bourbon County, Ky..	1677-1876	New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Babb	667	<i>Babb Family Bulletin</i> , (Brainerd, Minn.), 5 p.	c1625-	Various States

		each: Vol. 1, No. 2, Jun. 1967 Vol. 1, No. 3, Sep. 1967 Vol. 2, No. 1, Jun. 1969 Vol. 2, No. 2, Winter 1969 Vol. 3, No. 1, Spring 1970.	c1875	
Lyman	668	Notice of reunion of the Lyman family at Northampton, Mass., Hartford, Conn., 1871, 1 p. Notes on family of Erastus Lyman, son of John Lyman, 3 p.	1808-1868	Connecticut, Massachusetts
Alverson, Love	669	<i>The Alverson *--* Love Genealogy</i> , Descendants of William Alverson of Rhode Island & of Richard C. Love of Kale, County Clare, Ireland, 15 p.	c1708-1939	California, Florida, Nebraska, New York, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Ireland
McDonald	670	Mrs. Oren Corstaphney, <i>Descendants of Bryan McDonald</i> , born 1681, Glencoe, Scotland, died after 1745, New Castle, Del., 32 p.	c1680- c1875	Delaware, Virginia
McCreary	671	John McCreary Clan, chart sent to Marjorie McCreary of Cleveland, Ohio, 1942, copied from Wm. McCreary chart, Adams City, Pa. Additions made 1964, charts, 4 p. Request for descendants of Henry L. Kline & John Steel of Ross County, Ohio and Caughey of Lancaster County, Pa. Includes descendants of John McCreary (1733-1816).	1732-1816	Ohio, Pennsylvania
McLerie	672	Marilyn Joyce McLerie Hayes, <i>Genealogical Research of McLerie Clan 1825-1980</i> , 1981, 45 p. Search conducted Jun. 1977 to Apr 1980. Descendants of John McLerie, 1825-1892, from Kilbarchan, Scotland who moved to Ingersoll, Canada summer 1855.	1825-1958	California, Michigan, Oregon, Canada
Arnold	673	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Oren Ernest Frazee, <i>Arnold</i>, genealogy showing origins in the Rhineland, Germany, 19 p. They settled in or near Virginia in the 18<sup>th</sup> century, 17 p.</li> <li>Descendants of Andrew Arnold (1823-1901), includes Lewis B. Arnold born Jun. 29, 1876 &amp; Willie B. Arnold born Jan. 7, 1878, 1 p.</li> </ul>	c1755-1925	Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, Texas, Virginia, Germany
Nichols, Brown, Moore	674	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Anna Allen Wright, <i>Notes on Nichols-Brown-Moore Families - 1776-1939. To accompany charts of Moore and Brown lines - Paternal and Maternal lineage of Anna Maria Moore</i></li> </ul>	1722-1929	Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Vermont

		<p><i>Allen</i>, (Ithaca, N.Y.: Moore and Wright, 1933), 3 charts, 1939, 23 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Feb. 29, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Moore, Family</i>, 1 p. Descendants of John Moore (married Margaret Black), born in Delaware, Feb. 1752, moved to Rockbridge County, Va., founder of Moore family in Bourbon County, Ky..</li> </ul>		
Seymour	675	Charles Seymour, notes, letters & sermons – primarily by or about Charles Seymour 1826-1918. Donated by his great-grandson Dick Reinhart, 102 p. Includes some handwritten notes and letters between Charles Seymour (born County Mayo, Ireland 3rd son of Rev. Charles Seymour Vicar of Kilronan and his wife Beata Langley) and his grandson Charles Milne Seymour.	1826-1918	Kentucky, Tennessee
Skelton, Silsby	676	Mrs. M. F. Carlston, <i>Skelton-Silsby</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), 1965, charts, 5 p.	1584-1950	California, Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts
Lee	677	Miscellaneous “Lee” information from a large variety of sources, includes Lees and Yarbroughs in N.C., 1800 census index, and Lees in the Tenn. 1820 census, 26 p.	c1740-1906	Illinois, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia
McKitrick	678	Doris C. Griffin, <i>Civil War letters of John McKitrick to his wife Sophia</i> , (Lincoln, Nebr., Doris C. Griffin, 1982), 29 p. Includes a military discharge and family group sheet for the family of John McKitrick and his wife Sophia Kramer.	1832-1883	Maryland, Pennsylvania
Rogers	679	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Oct. 19, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers</i> , 1 p.	1571-1839	Illinois, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Virginia, England
Jones	680	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Documents: application for Social Security number for David Gilbert Jones; death certificate for David Gilbert Jones, Alameda Co., Calif., Sep. 4, 1959; death certificate for Lewis R. Jones, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 12, 1938; death certificate for Eliza S. Jones, Dodge County, Minn., Feb. 7, 1898; death certificate for Gilbert W. Jones, Dodge County, Minn., Jun. 1899, 5 p.</li> </ul>	1898-1950	California, Minnesota



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Smiley-Gallagher, Jan. 10, 1947 funeral home record for Helen Mae Jones, 1 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Mary Ann Jones, Oakland, Calif., Apr. 15, 1902, death record, 1 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Rossie &amp; Dee Jones, Alameda County, Calif., deeds and probate records, 1919-1950, 79 p.</li> </ul>		
Shawhan (Shaughen)	681	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Mar. 14, 1944, and Mar. 28, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: A Sketch of the Shawhan (Shaughen) Family Being the Ancestry and Descendants of Daniel (3) Shawhan (1738-1791)</i> , 2 p.	1673-1876	California, Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Green	682	Will of Robert Green, 28 p. Will and inventory of Robert Green and Eleanor Green and will of John Green. Robert Green of St. Mark's Parish, Orange County, Va.	1748-1786	Virginia
Shropshire	683	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Aug. 10, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Shropshire Family of Bourbon County</i> , 1 p. Article by Virginia Kenny Shropshire.	c1680- c1935	Kentucky, Virginia
Standiford (Staniford, Staneford)	684	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jul. 24, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Standiford (Staniford, Staneford) Family of Bourbon County</i> , 1 p.	1687-1841	Kentucky, Maryland
Hughes	685	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Hughes Heritage</i>, (Oak Harbor, Ohio), Jan. 1984, Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 53-76.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, David Hughes, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, 1917 estate papers and Alameda County, Calif., real property deed, 3 p.</li> </ul>	c1720-1983	Various States
Thomas	686	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Nov. 16, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Thomas Family of Pennsylvania</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Gartner Samuel Thomas (1909-1974), Alameda County, Calif., 1974 death certificate and death notice, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1712-1974	California, Kentucky, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Stroud	687	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 231		
Stevens, Stevenson, Stephens	688	<i>Stevens, Stevenson, Stephens, Stephenson</i> , 8 p. each: Vol. 1, Spring 1986 Vol. 1, 5 <sup>th</sup> Series, Spring 1987	c1670-1865	Various States
Trundle	689	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jul. 18, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Trundle Family</i> , 1 p. Article by Blance Lilleston.	1624-1944	Kentucky , Maryland
Tomlin, Tomerlin, Tomlinson	690	<i>Quest</i> , (Hamshire, Tex.), Nov. 1985, No. 2, 4 p. Family newsletter of the Tomlin, Tomerlin, Tomlinson Tumlinson family.	1779-1951	Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, Texas, Virginia
Boucher	691	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>L'Ancetre, Bulletin de la Societe de Genealogie de Quebec</i>, Oct. 1989, Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 43-80.</li> <li>• Richard L Boucher, <i>The Riviere-Ouelle Bouchers and the American Revolution</i>, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1727-1989	Canada, France
Lipscomb, Chiles	692	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 145		
The Pioneer Woman	693	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Invitation from the governor of Oklahoma to Mr. &amp; Mrs. Charles Morris to attend the unveiling of the "Pioneer Woman" statue, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Pioneer Woman Unveiling Ceremony</i> program leaflet, 1 p.</li> <li>• An envelope addressed to the Morrises containing both items, 1 envelope.</li> </ul>	1930	Oklahoma
Greenough	694	Hamilton Perkins Greenough, <i>Supplement to Some Descendants of Captain William Greenough of Boston, Massachusetts, born in England, ca. 1641, died in Boston 1693 and notes on related families; also some descendants of Robert Greenough of Rowley and Thomas Greenough of Nova Scotia</i> , Hamilton Perkins Greenough, (Santa Barbara, Calif.: 1972), 36 p.	c1641-1971	California, Colorado, Illinois, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Canada
Clark	695	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Leon H. Lempert, <i>The Ancestry of Carro M. Clark Lempert</i>. Families include: Clark, Perley, Warren and Tibbetts. List of ancestral charts of: John Perley, 20 p.</li> <li>• Henry Tibbetts Jr &amp; Abigail Young, 1 p.</li> <li>• Phineas Warren Sr &amp; Betsy Collier 1 p.</li> </ul>	c1600-1976	Maine, New York, Holland

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>John Clark &amp; Abigail Bryant 1 p. Includes list of all surnames, over 100, mentioned in text &amp; charts.</li> </ul>		
Vimont	696	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Sep. 21, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Vimont Family</i> , 1 p. Descendants of Lewis Vimont and Rosannah Roland of Millersburg. Article by Laura Vimont Clarke & Mrs. Jefferson Vimont Layson.	1757-1931	Kentucky, Ohio
Robb, Stinnett, Wilson	697	Mrs. Robert J. Settles, pedigree charts of Mary Robb Settles, (San Francisco, Calif.), 6 charts. Other surnames: Chaffin, Settles, Hammond, Waller, Taylor, James Randolph, Carr, Britton, Stuart, Cutler, Williams Brome, Corliss, Wolfe, Kiser, Branum, Cook & Powers	c1640-1940	California, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Virginia
Ward	698	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), May 25, 1945 & May 29, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Ward Family</i> , 2 p. Article by Mrs. Wm. Breckenridge Ardery.	c1670-1866	Kentucky, Virginia
Stock, Stuck	699	Charles A. Stuck, Jr., <i>Massacre Revisited: a brief account of the 1976 re-enactment of the Stock/Stuck Family Massacre along with notes on early members of the family</i> , (St. Paul, Minn.: 1976), 34 p. List of descendants who attended the re-enactment, plus information on the family & descendants of Melchor Stock/Stuck of Lancaster County, Pa. naturalized in Philadelphia in 1765.	1750-1976	Pennsylvania
Hudson	700	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Milton W. Hamilton, Henry Hudson &amp; the Dutch in New York, (Albany, N.Y.: The University of the State of New York, The State Education Department, 1964), 61 p. Information on the 4 voyages of Henry Hudson to New Netherlands, the subsequent Dutch settlement of the Manhattan, and the role of the Dutch West India Company. Other individuals mentioned are Peter Minuit, Wouter Van Twiller, William Kieft &amp; Peter Stuyvesant.</li> <li>Robert Hudson, planter, Pedigree Chart of Somerset County, Md. 4 p.</li> </ul>	c1555- c1664  1722-1891	Maryland, New York, England, Netherlands, Sweden
Dodge, Lanman, Tsuda	701	<i>Katharine McCook Knox, Surprise Personalities</i>	c1820-1928	California, Michigan, Washington, D.C.,

		<i>in Georgetown, D.C.</i> , (Washington, D.C: W. Lynwood Cook, 1958), 43 p. The story of the twin brick houses at 3033 and 3035 P Street (formerly 120 West Street), Washington, D.C. and the people who lived there - Adeline Dodge Lanman & Charles Lanman and Umeko Tsuda.		Japan
Johnston	702	Personal album of Sarah Johnston dated 1842 12 p. Includes 3 letters addressed to her and a number of obituaries of various people.	1842-1888	Indiana, Kentucky
Crocker, Hooker	703	Sabin Crocker, Sr., 1965 <i>amplified issue, The Ancestors, Descendants and Relations of Thomas Crocker (1793-1856)</i> , 79 p. Lineage of Thomas Crocker (1793-1856) & Marry (Polly) Hook (1795-1880) who arrived in Michigan in mid-1850s. Includes ancestral charts & family group sheets. Other surnames include Richardson, Hemenger, Sabin, Tobey, Kelly, Ludington, & Boutell.	1793-1856	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Vermont
Weathers	704	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Jul. 4, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: Weathers Family</i> 1 p. Descendants of James Weathers (1775-1849) who 1st married first Elizabeth Haley. Article by Mrs. J. T. Tadlock.	1775-1937	Kentucky
Williams, Shipp, Ellis	705	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), May 9, 1944, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Williams Family and Allied Families of Shipp and Ellis</i> , 1 p. Descendants of John Williams, a tailor, born in Wales in 1731, died May 27, 1809. Library does not have continuation article that appeared May 23, 1944.	1731-1887	Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Virginia
Woodford	706	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Dec. 10, 1943, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Woodford Family</i> , 1 p. Article by Bessie Woodford Clay.	1711-1915	Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia
Wornall	707	<i>The Kentuckian-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Mar. 6, 1945, <i>Early Bourbon Families: The Wornall Family of Bourbon County with notes on the allied family of Ryon</i> , 1 p. Article by Nannie Clay Wallis. Descendants of Roby Warnall (Wornall) whose will, dated Aug. 2, 1784, was probated in Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 13, 1785. His son Thomas Wornall married Sarah Ryon (daughter of John R. Ryon of Loudon County) Jan. 24,	1778-1889	Kentucky, Maryland, Virginia

		1797.		
Van Meter	708	Pedigree chart: Everett Lewis Van Meter & wife Jessie Florence Bigelow, and accompanying family group sheets, 53 p. Surnames include: Alexander, Allen, Austin, Banta, Clay, Cunningham, Donigan, Eilerzley, Fisher, Fout, Gerrard, Gilbert, Grove, Hall, Halloway, Hamilton, Hockaday, Hopewell, Horness, Hull, Inskeep, Johnson Lewis, Markee, McCulloch, Meekin, Miles, Offutt, Payne Pettice, Pettit, Philips, Prewitt, Rice, Seymour, Stonestreet, Tincher, Trueheart Turner, Wright & Young.	1749-1944	Kentucky, New York, Utah, Virginia
Bigelow	709	Martha Yates Hendershot, Pedigree Chart: Jessie Florence Bigelow and Everett L. Van Meter, and, accompanying Family Group Sheets, 19 p. Surnames include: Alma, Barrett, Bass, Benedict, Cummins, Jolly, Moshier, Phitzgerall, Pierce, Slocum, Smith, Van Meter, Vial & Wright.	c1600-1941	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Utah
Olcott, Roath	710	Mrs. Eva Roath Olcott, pedigree chart: Robert Henry Olcott & Eva Roath, Oakland, Calif., 16 p.	c1550-1901	California, Connecticut, Idaho, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York
O'Neill	711	<i>O'Neill Clan Society. International Gathering of the Clan O'Neill</i> , (Belfast, Northern Ireland), Jul. 21 to Aug. 3, 1986, 3 p.		Ireland
Brooklyn Saints Passengers	712	Daughters of the Utah Pioneers, <i>The Ship Brooklyn Saints</i> , p. 473 - 577, and other information on the ship's passengers, 24 p.	1800s	California, New York, Utah
New Jersey	713	Richard J. Purcell, <i>Irish Settlers in Early New Jersey: Colony and State</i> , 3 parts, 11 p.		New Jersey, Ireland
Muir, Schulz	714	Oliver H. Muir, pedigree charts and accompanying family group charts, Pacifica, Calif., 1990. Surnames include Candler, Clealand, Cobb, Dolphia, Haddix, Hand, Hendrickson, Kaylor, Meyer, Minear, Muir, Schulz, & Taylor.	c1705-1962	California, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Germany, Scotland
Pyle	715	Mary Jane (Welsh) Pyle, ancestor chart of Jack Clinton Pyle, Dec. 1985, 22 p.	1600s-1985	California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, Ohio, Vermont
Griffith, Holman, Rawson	716	Pedigree & descendancy charts related to the Griffiths - Ferdinand Weston Griffith c.1699-1788, Sir Henry DeGreen, Sir John Howard, Duke of Norfolk, Caroline Stearns Redington c.1651-1854, Duty Griffith 1700s; 8 charts.	early 1000s-early 1900s	California, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Vermont, England

		Other surnames: Kridler, Reddington, Dana, Molins & Mowbray.		
Gager Family Charts	717	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Gager, File Folder No. 058		
Arnett, Barker, Boggess	718	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder Nos. 030, 031, 032, 033, & 034 Other surnames: Drago & Williams		
Dent, Evans	719	Brief typed history, probate & burial information. Also newspaper article from <i>Mason-Dixonland Panorama</i> , (Morgantown, W. Va.), Sep. 16, 1973, p. 6, under the re-appearing column The Mongolia Story, article <i>Captain John Dent – first sheriff?</i> , by Dr. Earl Core, 4 p.		West Virginia
Lewis, Lynn, Clark	720	Irvin Frazier, <i>The Family of John Lewis, Pioneer</i> , (San Marino, Calif., 1960), typed history, 108 p. Also a short family history, many letters, descendancy charts, pedigree chart & notes. Other surnames: Warfield & Lyndsay.	Mid 1600s- mid 1800s	California, Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, England, Ireland, Wales
Newton, Oviatt, Minott	721	<i>History of the Newton and Oviatt Families</i> , (Columbus, Ohio: Chas. M. Cott, Printer, 1875), booklet, 40 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1800s	California, Connecticut, Michigan, New York, Ohio
Gentry, Rice, Timberlake	722	There are two notes on top of this ½" thick collection of letters, photos, notes, short family history, book excerpts & DAR application. Note #1 "Rice folders moved to Rice boxes". Note #2 "Lipscomb & Timberlake folders to Bette Kott for shelf". Other surnames: Moberly, Oldham, Bullock, Lipscomb, Basye & Paxton.	Mid 1600s- mid 1900s	Georgia, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia
Taylor, Ma_ss_	723	Land sale by the heirs of Zebulon Taylor and Elija and Ana Ma_ss_, [sic] Littleton, New England, 2 p. (Very difficult to read.)	1766	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont
Brown	724	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 046		
Treat	725	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 130		
Mizer	726	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Pioneer</i> newspaper, (San Jose, Calif.), Dec. 29, 1877, p. 2, obituary of Henry C. Mizer, photocopy.</li> <li><i>Sonoma Democrat</i> newspaper, (Sonoma, Calif.), Jan. 5, 1878, p. 5, article entitled <i>Will</i></li> </ul>	1827-1877	California, Tennessee

		<i>of H.C. Mizer, photocopy.</i>		
Aram, Tompkins, Hanna	727	<i>The Journal of American History</i> by Associated Publishers of American Records., (New Haven, Conn.), 1907, Vol. 1, No. 4, p. 617-632, <i>Across the Continent in a Caravan</i> by Col. James Tompkins Watson. The experiences of Capt. Joseph Aram, a signer of The First Constitution of California.	Late 1700s-late 1800s	New York, California, Missouri
Blair	728	<i>The Blair Branch</i> newsletter, (Harrison, Ohio) Vol. VIII, No. 4 April 2005 , 4 p. Vol. IX, No. 1 July 2005 5 p. Plus an application for the Blair Society for Genealogical Research, Inc., 2 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	Various States
Briggs, Burgess, Caro	729	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 12, 1990, p. B6, <i>Funeral Notices</i> . Other surnames: Clark, Dwyer, Fahey, Fell, Fitasimmons, Giusti, Hatfield, Johnson, Kleeman, Luvisi, McElroy, Morin, Rice, Rich, Schwartz & Veprin.	1990	Various States
Forbes, Burwell, Burge	730	Verna Forbes Willson, compiler, <i>Chronicles of The Families of Libeus, Hannah and Elizabeth Forbes, John and Jemima Burwell, Jasper and James Forbes and Adam Burge</i> , (Dec. 1988), booklet, 13 p. Also in CGS Library, see CS71 F689 1989 Verna Forbes Willson, <i>Related Forbes, Whitman and Burwell Families in the 1790 – 1910 Federal and State Census Reports</i> , (Dec. 1989).	1815-1900	Alabama, California, Georgia, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas
Cooper, Tobin, Miller	731	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Nov. 21, 1990, p. A6, <i>Sheldon Cooper Dies – Prominent S. F. Lawyer</i> , 1 p.	1904-1990	California
Fulenwider	732	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 105		
Gernaut, Hain	733	Article <i>John Gernaut and Catherine (Hain) Bible Records</i> by Mary Owen Steinmetz of Reading, Pa., 1 p.	Early 1700s-late 1800s	None Listed
Haas	734	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 115		
Hopp, Cordero, Cock	735	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 23, 1990, p. G12, <i>Obituaries and Funeral Notices</i> . Other surnames: Carbel/Campus, Carrier,	Various-1990	Various States

		Casey, Cooke, Craig, Cruz, Davidson, Doyle, Flower, Fong, Frankenau, Goldstein, Gray, Kirk, Landucci, Locke, McKenna, Mollison, Moretti, Nishihara, & Rankin, Rathe, Ruggiero & Suhling.		
Anderson, Andreini, Batori	736	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 13, 1990, p. B6, <i>Obituaries</i> . Other surnames: Impelman, Jones [Kathryn Bruce], Luippold, Mattox, Mayfield, Nastari, Picci-Dudgeon, Rosman, Schneider, Smith, Sussman, Toschi, Vandergoore, Wilson & Reed.	Various-1990	Various States
Killilay, Killilly, Killalea	737	Census and book abstracts, pedigree chart, 7 p. Other surnames: Kellelea, Cole & Waddle	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, South Carolina, Bavaria, Canada, Ireland, Prussia
Alpe, Bini, Blackman	738	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 26, 1990, p. B8, <i>Obituaries and Funeral Notices</i> . Other surnames: Caine, Cochrane, Fedele, Garry, Halsey, Hildebrand, Holley Hurst, King, Lotti, Luz, McNamara, Metcalf, McLeod, Solomon, Weinrob & Wissing.	Various-1990	Various States
Eliot, Hildreth, Hamblett	739	Elizabeth Holt Spiller, <i>Spaulding House 1761 – 1961</i> , (Lowell, Mass.: Molly Varnum Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution), brochure, 12 p. Other surnames: Tyler, Ford, Fletcher, Rodes, Spalding & Lambert.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Massachusetts, New Hampshire
Freud	740	<i>Reading Eagle</i> , (Reading, Pa.), Oct. 7, 1990, p. F-17, <i>Analyzing the Dynasty of [Sigmund] Freud</i> by Graham Heathcote.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	Austria, Denmark, England, Germany
Ribley, Strand, Mitchell	741	Letter from Jean R. Strand to CGS asking if CGS would like photos of various family members, 1 p. Other surnames: Kellam, Thomas, Smith, Henry & Foster.	Late 1800s-early 1900s	California
Swartz, Thompson, Runge	742	Pedigree chart of Michael Steven Swartz, 1 p. Other surnames: Aldrich & Kenniston;	Mid 1800s-late 1900s	California, Iowa, Maine, Missouri, New York, Nevada, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Austria
Babcock, Rowley, Smith	743	Mark W. Adair, JR B. Adair [sic] & Harry N. Craner, Jr. compilers, (Garden City, N.Y.: 1967), <i>Ethan and Caroline Rowley Babcock, Their Ancestors and Descendants</i> , booklet, 52 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Rhode Island, England



		Other surnames: Perry, Brown, Hazard, Hall, Watson, Taber, Helme & Crippen.		
Bartlett, Warren	744	Robert Merrill Bartlett, (Plymouth, Mass.: Leyden Press, 1966), <i>Pilgrim Robert Bartlett, 1603–1676 And Some of His Descendants</i> , booklet, 24 p.	Early 1600s-late 1700s	Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, England
Kilham	745	Austin D. Kilham, compiler, charts by Mrs. Fannie M. Clark, <i>Descendants of Austin &amp; Alice Kilham in Chart Form, Part II</i> , (Charlottesville, Va.: Bailey Printing, March 1, 1970), spiral bound, 56 p.	Late 1500s-late 1900s	Colorado, Indiana, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Canada
Raynard, Holland	746	Myrl McNicol Webb, <i>Descendants of Philip Raynard ca. 1805–1884 and Frances Holland Raynard ca. 1821–1906</i> , (Lewes, DL: 1962), booklet, 71 p.	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	Illinois, Michigan, Nebraska, Canada, Germany, Ireland, Scotland
Phinney (Finney)	747	Imogene Zook Beck, (Manitou Beach, Mich.), <i>Michigan Descendants of Isaac Phinney Jr. and Huldah Phinney of Cazenovia, New York</i> , booklet, 75 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Dakota Territory, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Canada
Sturgis	748	<i>Anthony Sturgis, Original Settler of Philadelphia, Pa.</i> , a typed family history, plus abstracts of land records, wills and books, 33 p.	Late 1600s-early 1900s	California, Hawaii, Kentucky, New York, Pennsylvania, Canada
West, Kimble	749	Austin L. Pino, <i>Genealogies of George West and James R. Kimble and Their Descendants Through Samuel and Elizabeth (Kimble) West</i> , (Ann Arbor, Mich.: University Microfilms, Inc., 1964), booklet, 64 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, England
Wight, Peabody	750	Denman Bartlett Wight, compiler, <i>The Ancestry of Thomas Wight and wife Alice Ruth Peabody of Gorham, New Hampshire Together with a Record of Descendants &amp; Miscellanea</i> , (1964), booklet, 43 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Idaho, Illinois, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, England
Union Square	751	<i>A History of Union Square</i> , article by Gregory J. Nuno, 6 p.	1839-1941	California
Freemasonry	752	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Book excerpt on Freemasonry, 2 p</li> <li>• Letter on Masonic stationery dated 1889, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1889	Missouri
Little	753	Genealogical advertisement for the George Little Family Association, 1 p.	1640–1990	Colorado, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania
Gordon	754	<i>San Francisco Examiner</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 20, 1991, p. A-15, <i>Two Sides to a Great Family</i> by Noah W. Griffin.	1861–1976	California, Georgia

Connor	755	James Fletcher, M.D., <i>General Patrick Edward Connor (1820 – 1891), American Army Officer, Born in Ireland</i> , (Salem, Mass.: 1991), 5 p.	1800s	Nevada, Texas, Ireland
Latham	756	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• News articles &amp; book excerpts, obituaries &amp; photos of the family and Latham Bldg., 25 p.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, 1902 obituary and other papers about Hiram Latham, born in Vermont. He was a former surgeon in the Union Army and for the Union Pacific Railroad, 7 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1800s-mid 1900s	California, New York, Ohio, Vermont, At Sea
Lawler, Lollar	757	<i>Pass It On</i> , Lawler-Lollar Genealogical Society, Inc. Newsletters, (Charlotte & Raleigh, N.C.): Vol. 1, No. 1 Mar. 1990, 23 p. Vol. 2, No. 1 Winter 1991, 6 p. Vol. 2, No. 2 Spring 1991, 8 p. Vol. 2, No. 3 Oct. 1991, 7 p. Vol. 2, No. 4 Fall 1991, 9 p. Vol. 3, No. 1 Winter 1992, 9 p. Vol. 3, No. 2 Spring 1992, 7 p. Vol. 3, No. 3 Summer 1992, 10 p. Vol. 3, No. 4 Fall 1992, 11 p.	Various	Various States
DeWitt, Voigt, Howland	758	A list of members of the DeWitt family, 14 p. Other surnames: Harbach, Hungerford, Schoonmaker & Bell	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Germany
Howard, Coit	759	Letter dated March 26, 1989 from CGS to Charles A. Coit with information on the Coit and Howard families, 7 p.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	California
Cain, McGrath	760	Transcription of the Cain family Bible, letter from donor to CGS, 6 p.	Late 1700s-late 1800s	Virginia
Loud, McLean	761	Pedigree charts and obituaries for the Loud and related families, 10 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Massachusetts, England
Bowlby, Barker	762	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Eva Crumbaugh Griselle, compiler, <i>Outline of the Bowlby Family In the vicinity of Washington New Jersey. Of the Newark Ohio and vicinity Of Le Roy and Green Valley, Illinois vicinities</i>, (Le Roy, Ill.: Mar. 15, 1936), 6 p.</li> <li>• June B. Barekman, compiler, <i>Our Bowlby Kin, Volume One</i>, (Chicago, Ill.: Genealogical Services and Publications, 1974), 8 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1500s-early 1700s	New Jersey, Pennsylvania, England

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Descendants of Samuel Barker</i>, father of Martha Barker Bowlby, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Reiff, Snyder, Croll	763	William L. Gotwals transcribed notes made by James Y. Heckler, <i>Reiff Family</i> , includes a short history and Bible information, 11 p. Other surnames: Heckler, Yocum, Schneider, Hendricks & Lukens.	Late 1600s-late 1800s	Pennsylvania, Germany
Gallup	764	<i>New England Journal of Medicine</i> , Nov. 7, 1963, Vol. 269, p. 1015-1018, <i>Jo Gallup</i> , <i>New England Epidemiologist (1769 – 1849)</i> , by Oliver S. Hayward, M.D.	1769-1849	Connecticut, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Vermont
Smith, Rush, Sydenham	765	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>New England Journal of Medicine</i>, Sept. 3, 1953, Vol. 261, p. 489-494, <i>Dr. Nathan Smith (1762 – 1829) American Pioneer</i>, by Oliver S. Hayward, M.D., reprint.</li> <li>• <i>Annals of Internal Medicine</i>, Feb. 1962, Vol. 56, No. 2, p. 343-348, <i>The Basis in Sydenham, Rush, and Armstrong for Nathan Smith's Teaching</i>, by Oliver S. Hayward, M.D., reprint.</li> <li>• <i>Bulletin of the History of Medicine</i>, (Baltimore, Md.), July-Aug. 1964, Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4, p. 377-378, <i>Three American Anatomy Letters</i>, by Oliver S. Hayward, M.D., reprint.</li> <li>• <i>Connecticut Medicine</i>, Sept. 1960, Vol. XXIV, No. 9, p. 553-559, <i>A Student of Dr. Nathan Smith</i>, by Oliver S. Hayward, M.D., reprint.</li> <li>• <i>Journal of the American Medical Association</i>, Apr. 8, 1961, p. 204 – 206, <i>What Nathan Smith Means to Me</i>, reprint, 1 p.</li> </ul> <p><i>Other surnames: Armstrong &amp; Tully</i></p>	Various	Various States
Fitzpatrick, Therien, Chausse	766	Typed history of Fitzpatrick, Therien, Chausse & Fock families, 3 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Canada, France, Ireland
Kynett, Gilruth, Peterson	767	<i>Prominent and Progressive Pennsylvania Persons</i> , (Holidaysburg, Pa.), p. 212–215, <i>Alpha J. Kynett</i> , excerpt including photo.	1800s	Indiana, Iowa, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Glennon, Kenny, Blake	768	Capt. Philip T. Glennon, Ret., USN, <i>Descendants of John Glennon</i> , a short history, 7	Early 1800s-early	California, Massachusetts, Ireland

		p.	1900s	
Silver, McElhinny, Bencich	769	Jane Cassedy, (CGS, 1984), <i>The Production of Stephen Jay Silver, A colorful drama running continuously since February 6, 1944 in San Francisco</i> and achievement award, 9 p. Other surnames: Abromovitch, Burke & Baron.	Mid-late 1900s	California, New York, Austria, Poland, Romania, Yugoslavia
The Ansbacher	770	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 251		
McLaren	771	<i>The MacClarens</i> advertisement for clan crests for several names, (Laguna Beach: Calif.), 4 p.	Mid 1200s-mid 1900s	Various States, Scotland
Littlefield, Hilton, Webber	772	Kay Hawkes, compiler, many descendancy charts and family group sheets, 31 p. Other surnames: Beale, Cosswell, Thompson, Adams, Page, Dodd, Williams, Hill, Batson, Day, Swett, Austin, Waldo, Sibley, Stevens & Hill.	Late 1500s-mid 1700s	Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, England
Scholfield	773	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 009		
Huie, Thompson, Bullitt	774	Pedigree chart of George Bullitt Huie, 1 p. Other surnames: Slaughter, Howison & Brock	Mid 1600s-late 1800s	Maryland, Massachusetts, Virginia, Scotland
Scholfield	775	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 008		
Barnett	776	<i>The Barnett Banner</i> , (Amy Barnett, Plano, Tex.), Vol. 1, No. 1, Feb 1994, 7 p. Vol. 1, No. 2, June 1994, 11 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Kentucky, Massachusetts, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington, D.C.
Green/Greene	777	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 004		
Green	777	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin File Folder No. 144		
Capwell, Capewell	778	Descendancy chart, blank questionnaire form, & 3 letters of which two are about Revolutionary War soldier William Capwell, 5 p.	Early 1700s-mid 1800s	California, Maryland, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, England
Schofield, Skofield, Scholfield	779	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, Misc. N-S, Legal		
Bauersachs, Bowersox	780	T.L. Bowersox, <i>Bauersachs International Family Directory 1986</i> , (Bauersachs Genealogical Society, (Des Plaines, Ill., 1986), booklet, 80 p.	None listed	Numerous states, Austria, Canada, Central America, Germany, Scotland, Switzerland
Schofield, Skofield, Scholfield	781	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 007		
Read, Reed, Deane	782	<i>Read Ancestry</i> , a short history & DAR application, 5 p. Other surnames: Brown, Hathaway & Terry.	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	California, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, England

Hall, Bros, Dagget	783	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 005		
Skolfield, Orr, Brown	784	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 0010		
Moseley	785	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 157		
Clarke, Skolfield, Bibber	786	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 003		
Rogers, Harrington, Bates	787	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Scholfield Schmidt, Misc.		
Phillips, Poust, Kassbaum	788	Notes, photographs & obituary of Alfred C. Phillips dated Jul. 3, 1907. Other Surnames: Montgomery & Patterson.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	Illinois, Iowa, Pennsylvania
Berry	789	George R. Griffiths, <i>The Berrys of Maryland</i> , (Adams Press, Chicago: 1976), 41 p.	Early 1600s-late 1900s	Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Virginia, Washington, D.C., England
Folsom	790	Records, <i>The Eighteenth Annual Reunion of the Folsom Family Association at Camp Arcady, Pawtuckaway Pond, Nottingham, New Hampshire, August 23, 1929</i> , booklet, 23 p.	Late 1600s-mid 1800s	Mississippi, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, Vermont
Beck	791	Letter from Clara A. Beck to Ariella B Paff, Jan. 14, 1930 regarding the Beck family history, 2 p.	Mid-late 1700s	Pennsylvania, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany
Ellis, Sims, Eldredge	792	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Ringo, File Folder No. 010		
Towne	793	<i>About Towne</i> , quarterly newsletter of the Towne Family Association, (Ashville, N.C.), Jul/Aug/Sep 1987, Vol. VII, No. 3, p. 41-60.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England
Heathcote, Smith, de Lancey	794	Hon. Charles B. Wheeler, <i>The Heathcote Manor of Scarsdale</i> , (Baltimore, Md.: Williams & Wilkins Company, 1923), booklet, 20 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, Virginia, England
Jones, Eason, Selina	795	<i>Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Jones Family</i> , 7 p.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Canada, England
Morris	796	Abstracts of court records, probate and land, for various Morrises in Dinnwiddie, Brunswick, Prince George & Sussex counties, 2 p.	1700s	Virginia
Round, Hines, Hopkins	797	Letter of Sep. 11, 1968 from Clareda Allen McCombs to Mrs. Lindenburger giving genealogical information on the John Round family, 3 p. Other surnames: Weaver & Davis.	Late 1600s-early 1800s	Massachusetts, Rhode Island
Woods	798	San Francisco Chronicle, (San Francisco,	Late 1700s-	California, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts

		Calif.), 10 July 1900, Passing of a Well-Known Capitalist, Frank H. Woods. Also Bible records and an 1852 letter, 11 p.	late 1900s	
Dare, Grosscup, Cutts	799	Dare Family Association Newsletter, (Delrane, N.J.) No. 1 Jul. 1984, 5 p. No. 2 Nov. 1984, 4 p. No. 3 Apr. 1985, 4 p. No. 16, 15 Nov. 1991, 6 p.	Mid 1600s- mid 1900s	Illinois, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England
McElroy	800	<i>The McElroy Family Newsletter</i> , No. 1, March 1976, (Wrentham, Mass.), Kenneth Vance Graves, 16 p.	Late 1700s- late 1800s	Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Scotland
Sons of the America Revolution	801	Flyers and letters of the Bay Area Chapter of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR), 42 p.	None Listed	None Listed
McPhee, MacPhee, MacAfee	802	Ian Patrick, <i>History of Duncan McPhee &amp; His Family. Springville Nova Scotia</i> , 3 p.	Mid 1400s- early 1900s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Canada, Ireland, Scotland
Clayton	803	Flyer announcing the publication of the book, <i>Clayton Connections, A Researchers Guide to New Jersey Clayton Ancestors</i> , 1 p.	1700s- 1900s	New Jersey
Guildford	804	Letter offering for sale the book, <i>The Guilford Families: 900 – 1982</i> , 1 p.	900s to late 1900s	None Listed
Peagram	805	Flyer offering for sale the book, <i>The Pegrams of Virginia and Descendants</i> , 2 p.	1600s-early 1800s	Virginia
Askew	806	Newspaper article, <i>Two Deaths of prominent Cadiz Citizens within the Past Five Days</i> . Describes Isaac B. Askew, but doesn't list a second person. 1 p.	Mid 1800s- early 1900s	Ohio
Weselsky, Hinkson, Barton	807	Minnie F. Hinkson, daughter of Anne S. Weselsky Patten Hinkson, compiler, <i>Birthday Book – Minnie F. Hinkson Barton</i> , (Ft. Bragg, San Francisco & Santa Rosa, Calif., 1985), a handwritten history, 10 p. Other surname: Cone	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	California, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, Canada, Czechoslovakia
Hinkson, Barton, Cone	808	Mrs. Homer L. Barton, daughter of Henry B. Hinkson, compiler, <i>Birthday Book – Mrs. Homer L. Barton</i> , (Ft. Bragg & San Francisco, Calif., no date), a handwritten history, 16 p. Other surname McDaniels	Late 1700s- mid 1800s	California, Missouri, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, Germany, Ireland
Barton, Cone, McDaniels	809	Minnie Hinkson Barton, wife of Homer L. Barton, compiler, <i>Birthday Book – Annie Regina</i>	Early 1800s-late	California, Maine, Massachusetts, Denmark, England, Germany

		<i>Mahlmann Barton</i> , (Little River, Ft. Bragg & Walnut Creek, Calif.), a handwritten history, 10 p. & 3 p. genealogical info on the Bartons. Other surnames: Mahlmann & Anderson.	1900s	
Prence/Prince, Brewster	810	Reprint of article from <i>The Colonial Genealogist</i> , Vol. VII, No.1, 1974, (The Augustan Society), p. 685-693, Governor Thomas Prence of Plymouth Colony by Dorothy Mae Johns.	1600s	Massachusetts, England
Beebe	811	Robert Barnes, Jr., <i>A Chronological Analysis of the Isaac Beebe Family</i> , (Kansas City, Kans.), 13 p.	Late 1700s-early 1900s	Alabama, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Utah
Priest, Edmunds	812	Reprints of articles from <i>The Colonial Genealogist</i> , (The Augustan Society, Orlando, Fla.): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Vol. XVI, No. 3, 1973, p. 396-404, <i>Degory Priest of the Mayflower - and William Edmunds of Lynn, Mass.<sup>ts</sup>, Part 1</i>, by Dorothy Mae Johns.</li> <li>• Vol. VI, No. 4, 1974, p. 542-550, <i>Degory Priest of the Mayflower - and William Edmunds of Lynn, Mass.<sup>ts</sup>, Part 2</i>, by Dorothy Mae Johns.</li> </ul>	Late 1500a-late 1700s	Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, Canada, England
Garwood	813	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Transcription by Alda Garwood Jordan, Journal of Zimri L. Garwood, March 14, 1849 to September 22, 1851, (1950) chronicling trip from Pekagon, Mich. to St. Joseph, Mo., then wagon train trip to Sacramento, Calif., 15 p.</li> <li>• Transcription by Edgar C. Smith, Journal of Zimri L. Garwood, December 11, 1849 to October 15, 1851, (Stamford, Conn., 1983), 20 p.</li> </ul>	1849–1851	California, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, Oregon
Butler	814	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bryant Orland Butler, <i>The Butler Family of Lebanon, Connecticut</i>, (The Tuttle Company, Rutland, Vt., 1934), p. 7-39.</li> <li>• George H. Butler, <i>Thomas Butler and His Descendants</i>, (Trow's Printing and Bookbinding Co., New York, N.Y., 1886), p. 1-11, photocopies.</li> </ul>	Late 1100s-late 1700s  Late 1600s to mid 1700s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Ireland  Maine, Ireland
Morse/Moss	815	<i>The Morse Family</i> , short history & EBGs ancestor chart, 4 p. From 1049.	Early 1600s-late 1700s	Connecticut, Maryland, New York, Vermont

Zumwalt, Hibbard	816	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Zumwalt		
Pugh, Greer, Sikest/Sykes	817	Paul M. Long, <i>The Long Family, The Descendants of John Long who Settled Taunton, Massachusetts in the Year 1726</i> ; land abstracts, birth information, 2 p. Other surnames: Scott, Stewart, Robinson, Wells, Williams, Jones & Thomas.	Late 1600s to mid 1800s	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Wisconsin, Ireland
Long	818	Paul M. Long, <i>The Long Family, The Descendants of John Long who Settled Taunton, Mass. In the year 1726</i> , a typed short history; plus land abstracts and birth information, 9 p.	Late 1600s-mid 1800s	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Wisconsin, Ireland
Dawson, Mason, Smith	819	Descendancy chart, letter, will abstract and book excerpt, 6 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	New York, North Carolina, Virginia, England
Sessions, Seshins, Sutchins	820	Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass. for Francis C. Sessions, <i>Extracts From Records</i> , p. 5, 6, 7, & 9, photocopies. Probate records of Andrew Sessions, 3 p.		
Shiple	821	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, Oversized		
Gorelangton, Buoncristiani, Afong	822	Several pedigree and descendancy charts of the Thomas A. Gorelangton family, 26 p. Other surnames: Wheather, Roberts, Garret, Littlefield, Nalotte, Alves, Silva, Magoon, Bettencourt, Malulain, Akea & Matteucci.	Mid 1800s-late 1900s	California, Hawaii, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Missouri, China England, Italy, Portugal
Fleishmann, Aschheim	823	Peter E. Palmquist, <i>Elizabeth Fleischmann, Pioneer X-Ray Photographer</i> , (Berkeley, Calif.: L. Magnes Museum, 1990), 36 p.	1896-1905	California, Prussia
Richardson, Fogg	824	A drawing of the Bradbury Molton Richardson house and land records, 3 p.	Late 1700s-early 1800s	Vermont
Daguerre	825	<i>History of Photography</i> , (Taylor & Francis Ltd., London), Jan. 1981, Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 17-19, <i>Daguerrean Memory</i> by Peter E. Palmquist. Reprint of article on the inventor of the daguerreotype based on a previous article by Gus. Henriod.	1789-1851	California, France
Bush	826	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>History of Photography</i>, (Taylor &amp; Francis Ltd., London), April-June 1983, Vol. 7, No. 2, p. 91-95, <i>Odyssey of a Cameraman</i> by Peter E. Palmquist. Reprint of article on Henry Bush, San Francisco photographer.</li> <li><i>San Ramon Valley Genealogical Society</i></li> </ul>	Mid-late 1800s  Early 1600s	California, Germany  England, Netherlands



		<i>Newsletter</i> , (Diablo, Calif.), Vol. VI, No. 5, December 1990, article on President George W. H. Bush's pilgrim ancestry, 1 p.		
Ordonez, Castro	827	<i>History of Photography</i> , (Taylor & Francis Ltd., London), Jan. 1982, Vol. 6, No. 1, p. 15-19, <i>Don Rafael's Tree</i> by Peter E. Palmquist. Reprint of article on Don Rafael Ordonez Castro's photos of Calaveras County trees.	Mid 1800s	California
McCoy, Bruce	828	William H. McCoy, Notes on the McCoy Family, (Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., 1939), pamphlet, 23 p.	Early 1700-early 1900s	Idaho, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas
Becklund, Jonson	829	Albert W. Becklund, <i>Log Cabin Memories</i> , (LynAnn Publishing), autobiography, dealing especially with his boyhood days in the north woods, 61 p.	1900s	Wisconsin, Sweden
Skolfield	830	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 012		
Benjamin	831	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 001		
Webber, Parker	832	Rev. Charles N. Sinnett, <i>Ancestor Waitstill Webber of Harpswell, Maine and Descendants</i> , (Fertile, Minn.: Oct., 1926), typed & indexed, 37 p.	1600s-1900s	California, Maine, Massachusetts
Blackwell	833	Isabel Whittier, <i>Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell, The First Woman Doctor</i> , (Brunswick, Maine: The Brunswick Publishing Company, 1961). Biography of the life of Dr. Blackwell who became a doctor in 1849.	1800s-1900s	New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, England, France
Winslow	834	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 232		
Shallenberger, Shellenberger, Ringo	835	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Ringo, File Folder No. 011		
Bibber	836	Rev. Charles N. Sinnett, <i>The History of the Bibber Family of Harpswell, Maine</i> , (Fayette, Iowa), typed genealogy, no index, also handwritten notes, 44 p.	1700s-1900s	Maine, Massachusetts, England
Dunning	837	<i>Bangor Historical Magazine</i> , 1890-1891, Vol. 6, p. 35-41, (Bangor, Maine), <i>Dunning Family, of Maine</i> .	1700s-1800s	Maine, England
Bonner	838	Bonner family Bible records transcription, (Edinburgh, Scotland: Mark and Charles Kerr His Majesties Printers, 1793), 4 p. Original	1700s-1900s	California, Ohio, Virginia

		owner, Frederick Bonner, Sr. Virginia; present owner (1944), Mary Bonner Haviside. Also two pages of hand-written notes.		
Putnam, Trott, Scammon	839	<i>Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine</i> , (Salem, Mass.: Salem Press Printing and Publishing Company, 1892), p. 202-232.	1500s-1700s	Maine, Massachusetts, Ohio, England
Ballard	840	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Abstracts of land, census, tax, Revolutionary War pension, marriage, Quaker and probate records, 30 p.</li> <li>• Death notice of Emma Florence Ballard, Mar. 23, 1954, 1 p.</li> <li>• Mrs. Joe A. Ballard compiler, <i>Ballards of Tenn.</i>, 11 p. Tax lists, 1850 census, Green Co., Tenn. deeds, abstracted will of William Ballard of Roane Co., Tenn.</li> </ul>	Early 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Mississippi, Nevada, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia
O'Brien, Boru	841	National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 50, No. 4, Dec. 1962, Milton Rubicam, The Case of The Prince of Thomond [Tuamhain], a genealogy of the rulers of this pre-Norman kingdom in County Clare, Ireland, 8 p.	Late 1400s-mid 1900s	France, Germany, Ireland, Mexico
Holbrook, Yendell, Vail	842	Victor C. Sanborn, <i>Four Boston Families, Holbrook, Yendell, Vail, Whitman</i> , 7 p.	Early 1600s-late 1700s	Massachusetts, England
Sanborn/Samborne	843	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• V.C. Sanborn, <i>The First Sambornes of Hampton in New Hampshire</i>, preprint from NEHG Register for Jan. 1897, (David Clapp &amp; Son, Printers Boston), 6 p.</li> <li>• Victor C. Sanborn, <i>The Samrornes of England and America</i>, 10 p.</li> <li>• Notes on the English ancestry of the following families, Bachiler/Batcheller, Blake, Levet, Lovet, Leavitt, &amp; Kirtland, Kirkland, 16 p.</li> </ul> <p>Other surnames: Bachiler/Batcheller, Blake, Levet/Lovet/Leavitt &amp; Kirtland/Kirkland.</p>	Early 1600s-mid 1700s	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England, France
Ames	844	John Ames descendency chart, 1 p.	Mid 1500s-mid 1900s	None Listed
Russell, Harrison	845	Alfred Lovell Russell, <i>Ancestry of Family of Alfred Russell &amp; Caroline Harrison of North Franford, Conn.</i> , (March 1928), a pamphlet including a large pedigree chart. Also a cover	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, England

		letter to Mrs. S.S. Skolfield in Boston from Russell's Commercial News in New York City dated Jun. 19, 1930, 18 p.		
Cresap	846	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 072		
Overton, Waters, Garland	847	<i>The Tennessee Historical Quarterly</i> , Sep. 1956, Vol. XV, No. 3, <i>John Overton and Traveler's Rest</i> , reprinted, 8 p. J. Overton was a close friend of Andrew Jackson for 45 years.	1600s-1800s	Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia, England
Loutzenheiser, Loutzenhiser	848	P.V. Loutzenhiser, , <i>History of the Loutzenheiser Family</i> , (Canton, Ohio) as read at the Annual Reunion, Aug. 17, 1893, 14 p.	1700s-1800s	Ohio, Pennsylvania, Germany
Lafferty, Short, Grier	849	Information copied from the Bible of Herbert A. Lafferty, 7 p.	1800s-1900s	California
Coughlin, Lennahan	850	Hand-written note by John L. Green of Citrus Heights, California stamped Apr. 24, 1991, requesting and providing information on the Coughlin family, 1 p.	1800s	California, England, Ireland
Magna Carta Signers and Descendants	851	<i>The Augustan</i> , (Torrance, Calif.: The Augustan Society, Inc.): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Aug.-Sep. 1967, Vol. X, No. 6, <i>Signers of Magna Carta William Wilfrid Bayne</i>, by Victor Bernasconi-Harrington, 7 p., reprint.</li> <li>• Oct.-Nov. 1967, Vol. X, No. 7; <i>The Descent and Relationships of Some Magna Carta Barons</i>, by Victor Bernasconi-Harrington, p.328A-330, reprint.</li> <li>• Dec. 1967, Vol. X, No. 8, letters to the editor, p. 418, reprint.</li> <li>• Mar.-Apr. 1968, Vol. XI, No. 2. , letters to the editor regarding Magna Carta Barons, p. 119-120, reprint.</li> </ul>	None Listed	England
Zwingli, Zwingle, Zwingly	852	J.A. Swingley, <i>Family Record of the Ancestors and Lineage Various Branches of the Zwingli Family of Switzerland</i> , (no place or publisher: 1926), booklet, 21 p. Other surnames: Schwingle, Swingle & Swingley.	1300s-1900s	Illinois, Maryland, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Switzerland
Seaman, Hunt, Wright	853	William M. Seaman, <i>Seaman-Hunt-Wright Genealogy</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.: Jobbers Publishing Company, 1957), 70 p.	1700s-1900s	California, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Schmidt, Smith,	854	Stanley W. Smith, <i>Genealogy Schmidt, Smith,</i>	1800s-	California, Colorado,

Vrooman		<i>Vrooman, Vroman</i> , (LaSalle, Ill.: 1970), 112 p.	1900s	Illinois, Nebraska, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Germany, Holland
Train, Brockway, Lathrop	855	May Philipps Train, <i>Tracing Backward</i> , (no place, date or publisher given), 46 p. Other surnames: Phillips, Stein & Smith.	1700s-1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, Wisconsin, England, Prussia
Pettit	856	Letter from Carmel G. Martinez, (Berkeley, Calif.), dated Jan. 21, 1949 to Mrs. Elliott containing information on the Pettit family of Stamford, Conn., 2 p.	1700s-1900s	Connecticut, Minnesota, New York
Short	857	<i>The Fresno Bee</i> , (Fresno, Calif.), Mar. 4, 1983, p. F14. <i>BofA will open unique branch for rich group</i> [sic], by Ted Reed, on Frank Short and his home that is to be site of Bank of America.	1900s	California
Hetrick	858	Martha Louise Hetrick, <i>The Hetrick Family, 1651-1955, Historical and Biographical Sketch of the Hedderich, Heddrich, Hedrick, Heidenrich, Heidrich, Hetrich, Hetrick Family</i> , (Harrisburg, Pa.: The Telegraph Press, 1955), 164 p., booklet.	1600s-1900s	Pennsylvania, Germany
Savage	859	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles E. Griffin, File Folder No. 097		
Castor/Kastor	860	Robert H. Peterson, <i>The Odyssey of Johann Castor: A Genealogy of the Kastor Family 1819-1972</i> , (1972), 57 p.	1800s-1900s	California, Ohio, Michigan, Texas, Germany
Collins	861	Vinson Allen Collins, <i>A Story of My Parents, Warren Jacob Collins and Tolitha Ebovine Valentine Collins</i> , (Texas: 1962), covering six generations of descendants, photos, & newspaper articles, 74 p.	1800s-1900s	Louisiana, Mississippi, Texas
Dennis	862	Elaine Dennis Young, <i>Some Descendants of Robert Dennis of Portsmouth, Rhode Island</i> , (Norwalk, Ohio: 1967), index includes allied names, 64 p.	1600s-1900s	Connecticut, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, England
Comins	863	Nancy E. and Lucia B. Comins, <i>Ancestors and Descendants of Capt. James Comins</i> , (New York: The Harlem Valley Times, 1965), 20 p.	1600s-1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Maine, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Wyoming, Vermont
Cunningham	864	Mount Vernon Ladies' Association of the Union, <i>Historical Sketch of Ann Pamela Cunningham</i> , (New York: Marion Press, 1911), 49 p. Ann Cunningham was the founder of this association that saved Mount Vernon from destruction.	1800s	South Carolina, Virginia
Dean, Lofthouse	865	Clitheroe Dean James and Clitheroe James	1700s-	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts,

		Hathaway, <i>Genealogy of Alice Lofthouse and Benjamin Dean</i> , (Northampton, Mass.: Gazette Printing Co., Inc., 1967), includes photos, 63 p.	1900s	Michigan, New York, Rhode Island, Texas, England
Adams	866	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , Sep. 1960, Vol. 48, No. 3, <i>Dr. Arthur Adams (1881-1960)</i> , by Milton Rubincam, biographical sketch of the oldest member of NGS in continuous service. Reprinted in pamphlet, 4 p.	1800s-1900s	Colorado, Massachusetts, New Jersey
Elwell	867	Elmer Garfield Van Name, <i>The Elwell Family, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries Southern New Jersey</i> , (Haddonfield, N.J.: 1963), containing marriage, deed, will, church affiliation, burial, military information and footnotes, indexed, 40 p.	1600s-1700	Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, England
Elliff	868	Joseph D. Elliff, <i>The Genealogy of the Elliff Family</i> , 62 p.	1800s-1900s	Missouri, Tennessee, Texas
Boone	869	Dr. J.E. Hodges, <i>Jesse Boone, His Ancestors and Descendants</i> , (Maiden, N.C.: The Rose Press, 1953), 6 p. Identification of Jesse as son of Israel Boone, brother to Col. Daniel Boone including information on descendants, will and land grant.	1700s-1800s	North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Tennessee
Ericsson	870	Conrad Newton Lauer, <i>John Ericsson Engineer 1803-1889</i> , (A Newcomen Publication: 1939), 10 p.	1800s	New York, England, Sweden
Burgess	871	George S. Burges & Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, compilers, <i>Burgess Genealogy: The Burgess Family Tree planted at Warren, Maine – 1810</i> , information on eleven generations, 14 p.	1600s-1900s	Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, New York
Burnet	872	Howard L. Applegate and Martin H. Bush, editors, <i>A Tour of the South: Travel Diary of Moses Dewitt Burnet, 1815-1816</i> , (N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1965), 25 p. Account of trip from Little Britain, New York to Huntsville, Mississippi, to Washington, D.C.	1800s	Kentucky, Mississippi, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington
Dorr, Doerr	873	Florence Young Barnes, <i>Wilhem Dorr (Doerr) 1821-1891, Early German Immigrant to St. Clair County, Illinois</i> , (Champaign, Illinois: 1965), 43 p. Narrative account, photos, letters, vital records, and charts.	1800s-1900s	Illinois, Germany
Bacon	874	<i>Burton Historical Collection Leaflet</i> , (Detroit, Mich.), 1931, Vol. IX, No. 3, article <i>Detroit</i>	1700s-1800s	Connecticut, Michigan

		<i>Biographies: David Bacon</i> by M.M. Quaife, 48 p. Account of the life of the first Protestant missionary to Indians in Michigan.		
Tebbetts	875	Washington County Historical Society, <i>The Tebbetts House</i> , (no publication information), contains an article on the house and efforts to save it with photos and diagrams, 11 p.	1960s	Arkansas
Wenbourne, Wenban	876	A.A. Wenban, <i>Rude Forefathers Wenbourne Wenban: A family and social history, England</i> , (no publication information), 30 p. Narrative with specific information on family lines in the 19 <sup>th</sup> and 20 <sup>th</sup> centuries. Some photos & vital documents with sources and bibliography.	1300s-1900s	California, Illinois, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Australia, England
Grice, Elliott	877	Gilbert Elliott, " <i>Little Charles</i> " and " <i>Albemarle</i> ": <i>Two Episodes in a Family Story</i> , (Kingston, N.Y.: 1962), two stories of Charles Grice and Gilbert Elliott, 11 p.	1700s-1800s	North Carolina, Pennsylvania
Ellard	878	Walter J. Burnham, <i>The American Descendants of Richard (Thomas) Ellard</i> , (Pittsburgh, Pa.: 1968), listing descendants with vital record information and index, 32 p.	1700s-1900s	Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, California, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont, England
Bills	879	Charles Everett Bills, <i>Descent and Descendants of the Brothers Otis and Jason Bills of Knox County, Maine</i> , (Baltimore, Md.: 1964), account of 10 generations with references and index, 41 p.	1600s-1900s	California, Maine, Massachusetts
Carter	880	Karl Eaton Parks II, <i>Pedigree Charts for Northern Carters and Their Allied Families</i> , Vol. #2, (Tarpon Springs, Fla.: K.E. Parks II, 1988), 67 p. Contains information on over 375 Carters.	1700s-1900s	California, Indiana, Iowa, Ohio, Massachusetts, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, West Virginia
Baldwin	881	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 4, 1987. Obituary for John Stewart Baldwin.	1900s	California, Canada
Young	883	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 30, 1987. Obituary for John C. Young.	1900s	California
Jacobson	884	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 7, 1991. Obituary for Boyd B. Jacobson who won advertising awards for his stagecoach commercials for Wells Fargo Bank.	1900s	California
Scott	885	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Jun. 22, 1988. <i>Ex-Muni Chief William</i>	1900s	California

		<i>Scott—He was 100. Obituary.</i>		
Davis	886	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 13, 1990. <i>Thomas Jefferson Davis Dies—Early Silicon Valley Investor</i> . He was referred to as the “dean of venture capitalists.”	1900s	California
Hanna	887	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 30, 1987. Obituary for Warren L. Hanna (1898-1987) founder of one of the largest workers compensation law firms in the United States.	1900s	California, Minnesota, North Dakota
Fay	888	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 12, 1990. <i>Dorothy Fay, Prominent S.F. Socialite</i> by Stephen Schwartz. Obituary for Dorothy Fay (1908-1990) descendant of a pioneer mining family.	1900s	California
Briones, Garcia	889	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), no date, front page and p. A11, col. 4, <i>Treasure Trove of Documents Tells Marin's Early Story</i>, by Carl Nolte. Details Bolinas Museum's acquisition of a collection of handwritten papers from two Mexican families.</li> <li>• Family group sheets on Gregorio Briones family, 4 p.</li> <li>• Pedigree chart for Maria del Rosario Briones &amp; Hiram John Nott, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Petaluma Argus</i>, (Petaluma, Calif.), May 8, 1901, <i>Mrs. Ramona Briones Reported Very Low</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	California
Longley	890	Pedigree Chart for Floyd P.C. Longley, born 1909, Bolinas, Calif., 2 p.	1800s-1900s	California
Mesa, Wilkinson	891	Death certificate and obituary for Frank Mesa (1835-1910); photo of daughter, Lucy M. Mesa (1875-1944) with vital information; Lucy Mesa's death certificate and wedding announcement; and death certificate for Harry Durand Wilkinson (1876-1946), 6p.	1800s-1900s	California
Valencia	892	<i>Pioneer Lived Complete Cycle: Francisco Valencia Ends Career Linked with California History</i> by Anna Sommer, 1 p. Obituary for Francisco Valencia, born 1845 near Mission Dolores.	1800s-1900s	California

Chipman	893	John Hall Chipman III, <i>A Chipman Genealogy</i> , (Norwell, Mass.: Chipman Historics, 1970), p. 57 & 117. Information on 5 <sup>th</sup> and 6 <sup>th</sup> generations of Chipmans.	1800s	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts
Sanchez, Valencia, LeGard	894	<i>San Francisco Examiner</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 4, 1940, p. 12, section 1, <i>Big Peninsular Ranch Shrinks to One Acre: Descendants of Don Sanchez and Map of Ancestor's Land</i> . Account of the sale of the Buri Buri property in San Bruno over a hundred year period.	1800s-1900s	California, Mexico
Lovecraft, Phillips	895	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Crypt of Cthulhu, #57, (St. John's Eve), 1988, <i>Lovecraft's Ancestors</i>, by Ken Faig, Jr., 4 p.</li> <li>• Letter from Ken Faig, Jr. (Glenview, Ill.), to the Pear Tree Mailing List, Nov. 23, 2003, relating to the publication of <i>Devonshire Ancestry of Howard Phillips Lovecraft - a detailed discussion with citations of the Lovecraft and Phillips families including reference to Henry B. Phillips work is now in the CGS Manuscript Collection</i>, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1700s-1900s	California, New York, Rhode Island, England
Van Winkle	896	Daniel Van Winkle, <i>A Genealogy of the Van Winkle Family</i> , Jan. 1912, 4 p. Pamphlet announcing the publication of a book on the family's origins and settlement in the U.S.A.	1600s-1900s	New Jersey, Holland
Frost	897	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Frost Family Association of America</i>, (Newtonville, Mass.), Feb. 9, 1918, <i>A Visit from Ye Ancestor</i>, poem by John E. Frost, 7 p.</li> <li>• <i>Petaluma Argus-Courier</i>, (Petaluma, Calif.), Nov. 23, 1934, <i>Death Claims Norman Frost at Palo Alto</i>, no author.</li> </ul>	mid 1800s - mid 1900s	Arizona, California, Utah, Canada
deVries, Widger Mallison	898	Lineage papers of Donald Frederick deVries presented to the National Society of Children of the American Revolution as a descendant of Eli Widger, (Elias Mallison), 3 p.	1700s-1900s	California, Connecticut, Michigan, New York, Germany
McKinney	899	Invitation to join McKinney Family Association, 1988, offering newsletter and research assistance, 1 p.	None listed	Various States
McKinney	899	Invitation to join McKinney Family Association, 1988, offering newsletter and research	None listed	Various States



		assistance, 1 p.		
Hall	900	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 005		
Sherman, Perry, Mitchell	901	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 019 Other surname: Davis		
Presley, Preslar, Pressly	902	An Invitation to join the Presley/Preslar/Pressly Family Research Association, 1987, 1 p.	1987	Various States
Bowker	903	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 002		
Pettit	904	<i>The Pettit Correspondent</i> , Summer 1991, Vol.4, No. 2, <i>The Pitfalls of a Research Project Concerning Pettits of Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario and Manlius, Onondaga County, New York</i> by Cornelia L. Taylor of San Francisco, Calif., 4 p.	1800s-1900s	New York, Canada
Roane	905	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 200		
Lick, Koons, Jackson	906	<i>The Daily News</i> , (Lebanon, Pa.), Jun. 29, 1988, p. 1-2. <i>Lick Descendants Get Grand Tour of Observatory</i> . Article on James Lick, founder of the Lick Observatory.	1800s-1900s	California, Pennsylvania
Talbert	907	Letter dated Jan. 16, 1904 from Robert Beveridge Talbert of San Francisco, California, to his sister, Minnie Talbert Aldridge, recounting his train trip from Oklahoma City to San Francisco, 6 p.	1904	Arizona, California, Colorado, Kansas, New Mexico
Astor, Gallatin, Geer	908	<i>The New York American</i> , (New York, N.Y.), 1935-1936, <i>First Families</i> , a regularly featured column covering prominent American families. This is a scrapbook compiled by Cholly Knickerbocker (pseud., Maury Paul), containing issues of this column featuring the families listed, 57 p. Other surnames: Jay, Pease, Phelps, Riker, Seabury, Strong, Thatcher, Tuckerman, Tyng & Woodhull.	1600s-1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Vermont, British West Indies, England, France, Germany, Holland, Switzerland
Bernstein	909	<i>San Francisco Examiner</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 13, 1991, <i>Civic Leader Mo Bernstein Dies at 85</i> , 2 p.	1991	California, New York
Krick	910	Arvilla Krick Dudley letter summarizing research trip and family history, 4 p.	late 1300s to late	Pennsylvania, Germany

			1900s	
Lull	911	Handwritten notes, a biography & book excerpts, 4 p.	Early 1800s to early 1900s	Alabama, Florida, Maryland, Michigan, New Hampshire, Ohio, Vermont
DuBois	912	Memorial <i>In Memoriam Henry Augustus DuBois</i> chronicling his military career, 3 p.	1840-1897	California, New York
Fajardo	913	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 10, 1987, Mercedes Fajardo obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Finnie	914	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 10, 1987, Richard S. Finnie obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Adams	915	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 10, 1987, Edson Adams obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
McKinney	916	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 14, 1987, Mary McKinney obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Russon	917	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 4, 1987, Jerry R. Russon obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Calbert	918	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 4 1987, Sadie Emma Calbert obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
McGettigan	919	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 6 1987, Paul Vallejo McGettigan obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Cahill	920	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), May 19, 1987, John R. Cahill obituary, 1 p.	1987	California
Doble	921	<i>John Doble's Journal</i> , 2 p.	Early-mid 1800s	California, Indiana, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Browning	922	E. F. Browning, <i>Genealogy of the Brownings in America, 1621– 908</i> , (1908), p. 384–388.	1621–1908	California, New York, Germany
West	923	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Descendancy chart and surname file of John West, 4 p.</li> <li>• Sir Thomas West pedigree chart, 21-1/2 x 34", folded, 1 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1300s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New Jersey, New York, South Dakota, Virginia, England, Ireland
Adgate, Leffingwell, Fitch	924	Ancestor chart of John Hart Adgate and ancestor chart of Sarah (Sally) Fitch Adgate, John's wife, 5 p.	Mid 1500s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, England

		Other surname: Gardner		
Lovelace, Gorsuch	925	Anne Lovelace & Rev. John Gorsuch pedigree chart, 1 p.	Late 1300s-early 1600s	New York, England, Holland, Wales
Crawford	926	<i>History of some military events of Colonel William Crawford</i> , 10 p.	Mid-late 1700s	Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Stratford Hall, Lee	927	Robert E. Lee Memorial Foundation, (1939), <i>Stratford Hall, The Home of the Lees</i> , booklet, 31 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1800s	Virginia, England
Wrangel Island, Hooper	928	Samuel L. Hooper, (San Francisco Academy of Sciences, 1956), <i>The Discovery of Wrangel Island</i> , booklet. This is the history of Capt. Calvin L. Hooper, discoverer of the island, 27 p.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	California, Illinois, Various New England States, Russia
Western Gear Corporation, Bannan Family	929	Thomas J. Bannan, (The Newcomer Society of North America, 1969), <i>From Cogwheels to Space-Age Systems, The Story of Western Gear Corporation</i> , 24 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Illinois
Nunan, Mushkin	930	Family group sheets & pedigree charts, 9 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Missouri, Washington, D.C., Ireland, Russia
Bateman	931	A letter-size-notice of publication of <i>The Bateman Connection: The Known Descendants of William Bateman of London, England; Charleston and Concord, Massachusetts; and Fairfield, Connecticut</i> by Bradley B. Ridge, 1 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1800s	Virginia, England
McAllister	932	<i>The Gazette</i> , (Oct. 1991), article about the Matthew Hall McAllister family, 1 p.	1800s	California, Georgia
Brooks	933	Letters, newspaper articles & brief histories of Francis W. Lafayette, & Thomas Brooks and their descendants, 8 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1800s	California, Iowa, Kentucky, New England, New York, Canada
Unidentified Photographs	934	A. A young woman, in a double folder, 2 photos. B. Middle-aged man in WWI Army uniform, 1 photo. C. Young man, Truman _____, Marquise Photography Studio, Enid, Okla., in folder, 1 photo. D. A family of parents and five children, sealed in a folder, 1 photo. E. Approximately 2-year old girl, Vaughan's First Premium Photograph Gallery, San Francisco, Calif., 1 photo. F. Approximately 1-year old child, seated, Hutchings Rail Road Photo Car, 1 photo.	None Listed 1914-1918 None Listed None Listed None listed 1884-1889	None Listed None Listed Oklahoma None Listed California Kansas, Nebraska

		(Was a photo studio operated in a railroad car traveling through Kansas & Nebraska for approx. 5 years.) G. Photo of man in his 30s wearing a suit, profile. Hartsook Studios, Calif., 1 photo.	1920s-1940s	California
Clifton	935	Clifton letters and family group sheets, 7 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, Wisconsin, Norway
Hoffman	936	<i>Hoffman Happenings</i> newsletter, (Mesa, Ariz.), Fall 1991, Vol. 1, No. 3, 84 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Various States
Mock, Mack, Mauk	937	<i>Mock Family Historian</i> newsletter, (Danville, Calif.), Oct. 1991, Vol. 1, No. 2, 18 p.	Early 1700s-early 1900s	Various States
White	938	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>William White, Mayflower passenger, short history, 9 p. From 1221.</li> <li>Dawn Marie Faber Kallner, Application for membership to the Society of Mayflower Descendants &amp; the General Society of Mayflower Descendants Certificate, 2015, 11 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1600s-early 2000s	Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, England
Luce, Brown, Trunz	939	Pedigree chart of Bernice Aileen Luce & Robert Wesley Brown, 4 p. Other surname: Turnbull	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Michigan, New York, Vermont, England, Switzerland
Eels	940	<i>The Eells Family Association Bulletin</i> , Oct. 1991, Vol. 22, No. 4, 11 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	Various States
Curry, Markham	941	Pedigree charts and family group sheets of David Clyde Curry, 7 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	California, Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Nevada, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, England, Scotland
Miles, Schroeder	942	Pedigree chart of Theodore Miles, 2 p.	Late 1700s-early 2000s	California, Kentucky, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Bohemia, Czech Republic, Germany, Ireland
Bates	943	San Francisco Chronicle, (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 7, 1991, obituary of Marie Sutton Bates, 1 p.	1925-1991	California
Elliott	944	<i>Marin Independent-Journal</i> , (San Rafael, Calif., July 23, 1965), <i>Interest in Arts, History - Mrs. Harry C. (Franc) Elliott</i> by Maybelle Speckmann, 2 p.	1900s	California, New York
Westcote	945	Atlantic County Record, (Mays Landing, N.J.), Dec 26, 1991, photocopy of article on Westcote genealogy, 1 p.	1991	Various States
Levy	946	<i>La Peninsula, Journal of the San Mateo County</i>	Late 1800s-	California, France

		<i>Historical Society</i> , Apr. 1972, Vol. XVI, history of the Levy Brothers, 26 p.	late 1900s	
Geoppinger	947	Boone County, Iowa Historical Society, <i>Trail Tales</i> , booklet, Dec. 1991, Vol. 65, features the Goeppingers, 40 p.	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	Iowa, New York, Ohio, Germany
Carter	948	Notes, magazine article & photocopies of journals on Pres. Jimmy Carter's genealogy, 4 p.	Mid 1600s- mid 1900s	Georgia, North Carolina, Virginia, England
Grove/Graff	949	Grove/Graff letters, notes & brief family history including Col. R.N. Grove, 7 p.	Early 1700s-late 1800s	California, Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Germany
Tomkins/Tompkins	950	R. Boulton Dickenson, <i>Some Descendants of Daniel D. and Hannah Minthorne Tompkins</i> , (New York: 1991), 15 p.	Late 1700s to early 1900s	California, New York, Ireland, Scotland
Cookson, Kennedy	951	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Jan. 7, 1992, obituary of Katharine Kennedy Cookson, 1 p.	Mid 1800s- late 1900s	California
Irwin, Crocker	952	<i>The Gazette</i> , Feb. 1992, article on the marriage of Helene Irwin and Charles Templeton Crocker, 1 p.	Late 1800s- mid 1900s	California
Grubb	953	<i>Grubb Family</i> history, 9 p.	Early 1600s-late 1700s	Various States
Wing	954	Halsey R. Wing, <i>Adoniram Judson Wing and Jane Lunt Mills Wing, Their Descendants</i> , 12 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Arizona, California, Maine, Massachusetts, Canada, England
McCormick, Crawford, Connell	955	<i>Connelville Founding and Early Growth</i> , history of first settlers, 4 p. Other surname: Wallace	Late 1700s- early 1800s	Pennsylvania, Virginia
Alrich, Alricks, etc.	956	<i>Peter Alrich Foundation</i> newsletter, Dec. 1991, Vol. 4, 8 p.	Early 1700s-late 1900s	Delaware, Virginia
Canfield	957	Canfield Family Association Newsletter – Vol. X, Aug. 1991, No. 3, 15 p. and notes, flyer & letter, 5 p.	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	Connecticut, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, New York, Vermont
Stentz	958	Six 8-1/2x 17 sheets titled "Genealogies", but are actually ads from the Stentz Library on the following names – Eikenmeyer, Schneider, Stentz, Snyder & Hertzog, 6 p.	Early 1700s-late 1800s	Pennsylvania
McCorkle	959	Real Estate Sales Index listing McCorkle sales and purchases in Mecklenberg County, N.C., 6 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1800s	North Carolina

Burkes, Pitts	960	<i>Burks Clan Reunion</i> , Oct. 1, 2, 3, 1954, James Rusk Blevens, <i>Descendants of Richard Silas Garnet Burks &amp; Elizabeth Susan (Pitts) Burks</i> , letter-size pages pasted into a paper-covered notebook, 10 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Kentucky, Missouri
Bechthold	961	Lillian Bechthold Palmer, <i>Descendants of Heinrich Bechthold 1836 – 1957</i> , 18 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Russia
Binaud, Bineau, Bonos	962	<i>Genealogie – Binaud-Bineau-Bonos</i> , written in French, 12 p.	Late 1600s-late 1900s	France, Various Countries
Bili, Billy, Bily	963	<i>Genealogie – Bili-Billy-Bily</i> , written in French, 10 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	France, Various Countries
Talbot	964	<i>Genealogie – Talbot</i> , written in French & news article featuring Talbot Family in N.Y. & R.I., 8 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	New York, Rhode Island, France, England, Various Countries
Combeau	965	<i>Genealogie – Combeau</i> , written in French, 8 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	France, Various Countries
Barton	966	<i>Genealogy</i> , (William M. Clemens, N.J.), Nov. 1920, Vol. IX, No. 7, <i>The Samuel Barton Family</i> (photocopy), 3 p.	Late 1600s-late 1700s	Massachusetts
Lawton	967	Bound Scrapbook (9x11-1/2x1/2) titled <i>Pedigree of Franklin Lawton, Esq. of San Francisco, California</i> by his nephew Edgar M. Lawton, San Francisco, Calif. 1871. News articles & handwritten history, 128 p.	Late 1800s	California, New York, England
Dunning	968	Pedigree charts & miscellaneous handwritten data, 15 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England, Ireland
Reed	969	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 234		
Hanes	970	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 119		
Blatchley	971	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 035		
Helwig	972	O.W. Helwig, <i>The Family History of Charles and Anna Helwig</i> , (1967), typed genealogy including photos, 27 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	California, Illinois, Indiana, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Washington, Germany
MacPherson	973	<i>Clan Association Annual #20, (Creag Dhubh, Scotland)</i> , 1968, booklet, 52 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Florida, Canada, England, Scotland, New Zealand, Wales
Sapp	974	<i>The Sapp Family Association Newsletter</i> , Oct. – Dec. 1991, Vol. 4, No. 4, 4 p.	Early-late 1800s	Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, Ireland
Butterwick, Knoblauch	975	Carolyn K. Butterwick, <i>Butterwick, Nobelauch Genealogy, Ancestors of Pennsylvania</i> , notebook, 111 p.	Late 1600s-early 1900s	New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Germany, Netherlands

Payne	976	Brooke Payne, <i>The Paynes of Virginia</i> (Harrisburg, Va.: 1990), photocopies of p. 232-257.	Early 1700s-mid 1800s	Kentucky, Virginia
Pacheco	977	Zoeth Skinner Eldridge, <i>The Pacheco Family in California</i> , 6 p.	Late 1700s- late 1800s	California, Mexico
Octagon House	978	<i>Octagon House, A museum of the Decorative Arts of the Colonial &amp; Federal Periods</i> , photocopies of the history of the house, 5 p.	1861 to late 1900s	California
Mills	979	Photo & brief history of Darius Ogden Mills, 1825–1910, noted SF Bay Area photographer, 1 p.	1825–1910	California
Ross	980	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Dominican Quarterly</i>, (San Rafael, Calif.), Spring 1992, <i>Marin Town Named for Alum's Ancestor</i>, news article on James Ross, 1 p.</li> <li>• Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States certificate: John Ross, Acting Ensign, U. S. Navy, died at Honolulu, Hawaii, Jan. 1910, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1834–1970	California, Hawaii, Australia, Scotland
Newberry/Newburgh	981	George S. Waldo, <i>Some 1989 Descendants of Thomas Newberry/Newburgh (1594–1635) of Dorchester, Massachusetts</i> , includes related families – Bacon, Collins, Freeman, Hovey, Moody, Otis, Piontz, Presbury, Skiff, Snow & Warren, 96 p.	Mid 1400s- early 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England
Wiley	982	David Earl Wiley pedigree chart, 1 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Arizona, California, Kentucky, Louisiana, Tennessee, Texas
Chipman	983	Isabel Louise Hill, <i>Some Loyalists and Others</i> , (New Brunswick, Canada), photocopies of p. 155–160 of this book on Hon. Ward Chipman.	Mid 1700s - mid 1800s	Massachusetts, England, Canada
Mosher	984	1936 letter from the Veterans Administration re: Aaron Mosher's Revolutionary War service, 2 p.	1757–1831	Connecticut, Rhode Island, Vermont
Esther Skolfield Schmidt	985	Two applications for DAR membership via the Skolfield & Urdgen lines & a letter dated 1908, 6 p.	1714-1950	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Oregon
Merritt	986	<i>Diary of Henry Merritt 1861 - Concerning His Ancestry &amp; The Civil War</i> . This is handwritten & appears to be a transcription, 9 p.	1626–1871	California, Connecticut, Louisiana, Maine
Brown, White	987	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Esther Skolfield Schmidt, File Folder No. 013		
Purinton	988	Newspaper article about Capt. F. H. Purinton, 1 p.	None Listed	California, Maine, Massachusetts

Freestone	989	Norwich Mercury, (England), Oct 24, 1873 Anthony George Freestone obituary, 1 p.	1795–1936	Connecticut, England
Pray	990	<i>Michigan Today</i> , (University of Michigan newspaper), Vol. 31, No. 2, Summer 1999, <i>The Diary of George Pray</i> , 8 p. From 1301.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Connecticut, Michigan, New York, Rhode Island
McCallum, McDougal	991	Short family history of: Duncan McCallum & Mary McDougal, 2 p. From 1608.	None Listed	United States (no states listed), Scotland
Hizer	992	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), Vol. 13, No. 4, Apr. 1989, <i>Getting to Know You - Mildred Ellen Hizer Cuellar</i> , 1 p.	1880–1965	California
Warren	993	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), Apr. 1986, <i>Getting to Know You - Dorothy Ruth Warren McCowen</i> , 1 p.	1901–1952	Texas
Kvalnes	994	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), June, 1986, <i>Getting to Know You - Ivar Arnold Kvalnes</i> , 1 p.	1885–1961	California, Minnesota, Norway
McVay	995	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), Vol. 13, No. 1, January 1990, <i>Getting to Know You - Josephine Pamela McVay Butler</i> , 1 p.	1865–1965	California, Kansas, Ohio
Clayton	996	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), May 1986, <i>Getting to Know You - Harry Sumner Clayton</i> , 1 p.	1896–1948	California, Illinois
Dionne	997	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), March 1986, <i>Getting to Know You - Orella Elizabeth Dionne Moore</i> , 1 p.	1887–1956	Michigan, Wisconsin
Johnson	998	<i>HAGS Informer</i> , Hayward & Area Genealogical Society News Letter, (Hayward, Calif.), Vol. 12b, No. 5, May 1989, <i>Getting to Know You - Lucile Judith Johnson Morris</i> , 1 p.	1884–1980	North Carolina, South Dakota, Washington
Leger	999	Handwritten pedigree chart of Alfred H. Leger, 3 p.	1645-1949	Massachusetts, Canada, France
Lancaster	1000	Family group sheet and brief family history of Sterling Lancaster, 6 p.	Mid 1900s	California, Illinois, Missouri, Tennessee
Clark	1001	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>July 1, 1991, Leslie Howard Clark newspaper obituary, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1848-1991	California, New Jersey



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Mary Ann Clark (1854-1906), San Francisco County, Calif., 1906 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Hackleman	1002	<i>Hackleman Connections</i> , May 1922, Vol. 1, No. 2, 10 p.	Mid 1700s-late 1900s	Various States
Hodges	1003	Pages from a family Bible include births, deaths & marriages; birth affidavit, news article & book excerpt, 10 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California
Seibert	1004	Rev. Charles H. Seibert, <i>Memoirs of the Seibert Family</i> , booklet, 29 p.	Late 1700s-early 1900s	Alabama, Indiana, Ohio, France, Germany, Holland
Baker	1005	Lillian A. Ryan, <i>Descendants from William Baker Born 1806 to the Present</i> , 28 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Maryland, Missouri, Oregon, Virginia, Washington
Sharp	1006	Milton Ribicam, <i>A Contribution Towards the Early History of the Sharp Family of Burlington County, New Jersey</i> , (1940), booklet, 14 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	New Jersey, England, Ireland
Larson	1007	Jean Larson, <i>Ancestor Table of Jean Astrid Alborn Larson</i> , 28 p.	Early 1700s-late 1900s	California, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Australia, Germany, Ireland, Sweden
Horton & Rudibaugh	1008	<i>Questing Heirs</i> newsletter, April 1991, p. 25 & 26, Mary Frances (Reger) Wilkinson, <i>A Family Reunion of Long Ago</i> .	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	Iowa, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Donner	1009	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dudley Howard Dohner, <i>Ancestors, Descendants and other Kinfolk of the Donners of the Donner Party</i>, (Lancaster, Calif.: 1985), 10 p.</li> <li>Verna Forkes Willson &amp; Dorothy Annesser, June 1988 – January 1989, photocopies of letters containing general information on Donners of Contra Costa County, 12 p. From 1079.</li> <li>Verna Forkes Willson &amp; Dorothy Annesser, Feb. 1989 – Jan. 1990, photocopies of letters containing general information on Donners of Contra Costa County, 12 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington, Washington, D.C., Switzerland
Carroll	1010	<i>Genealogical Association of Sacramento Quarterly</i> , (Sacramento, Calif.), Winter 1984, p. 47 & 48, <i>History Makers, Thursday Afternoon – Sept. 26, 1901 – Summer, Iowa, Carroll Family Reunion</i> . Other family data & news article.	Mid 1100s-mid 1800s	Maryland, Ohio, England, Ireland

Petheram & Stewart	1011	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.) Vol. XI, No. 4, Nov./Dec. 1991, Vera Genevieve Petheram Woolbert pedigree chart, 1 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Minnesota, New York, South Dakota, Canada, England
Julian, Roche, Hawkins	1012	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.) Vol. XI, No. 2, Jun./Jul. 1991, Helen Roche Julian & Paul Stanley Hawkins pedigree charts, 2 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Colorado, Illinois, Ohio, China, Ireland
Anderson	1013	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Genealogical Association of Sacramento Quarterly</i>, (Sacramento, Calif.), Mar. 1983, p. 35–38, article featuring Leonard Anderson's memoirs.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, various documents, including Alameda County, Calif., death certificates for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Charles Anderson (1840-1921), 4 p.</li> <li>○ George A. Anderson, b. 1877, (Folsom State Prison records &amp; related court documents), 27 p.</li> <li>○ Mae G. Anderson (1892-1929), 1 p.</li> <li>○ Dr. Longworth Shuttleworth Anderson (1878-1941), 1 p.</li> <li>○ Ruth E. Anderson, d. 1987, 1 p.</li> <li>○ Simeon Peter Anderson (1895-1919), 1 p.</li> <li>○ William Perry Anderson (1906-1974), 1 p.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Mid 1800s- late 1900s	California, Sweden
Jewell	1014	<i>The Wine Press, Napa Valley Genealogical &amp; Biographical Society Newsletter</i> , (Napa, Calif.), Jan. 1990, Ancestral Chart of Norma Nadine Jewell Tracy, 1 p.	1742-1946	Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, North Carolina, Tennessee
Alden	1015	Will of Benjamin Alden, 2 p.	1849	New York
Small, Bohnhardt	1016	Warren G. Klees, <i>Small Family Genealogy Showing the Descendants of Christian Small and his wife Louise Bohnhardt</i> , (Bloomsburg, Pa.: Jan. 1, 1964), booklet, 21 p.	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	Illinois, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Germany
Alvord	1017	<i>The Wine Press, Napa Valley Genealogical &amp; Biographical Society Newsletter</i> , (Napa, Calif.), Dec. 1989, Ancestral Chart of Kathryn Alvord Perkins, 1 p.	1630-1944	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, England, Germany, Switzerland
Carr	1018	<i>Boston Herald Traveler</i> , (Boston, Mass.), Nov. 15, 1968, article on Dr. Jesse Carr, 1 p. plus one	Early 1900s	California, Massachusetts

		snapshot.		
Livingston	1019	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), May 26, 1992, article on Carl Livingston, 1 p.	Early-late 1900s	California
Dibble, Bishop	1020	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), June 1, 1992, Isabelle Bishop Dibble obituary 1 p.	1992	California, Idaho, North Carolina
Rucker, Spieker	1021	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), May 1, 1992, Edith Rucker Spieker obituary, 1 p.	1992	California
Mailliard	1022	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), articles on William S. Mailliard - marriage, death & family, 4 p.	Mid 1800-mid 1900s	California, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, France, Spain, Switzerland
Smith	1023	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Independent</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 28, 1992, Ben Smith obituary &amp; history, 1 p.</li> <li>• Abstract of wills of Nathaniel Smith and Sarah Smith (widow of Nathaniel), 2 p.</li> <li>• Eben C. Farley, <i>David Smith and His Descendants</i>, (Los Gatos, Calif., 1902), 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>News of the Nehemiah Smith Clan</i>, newsletters, folded: Vol. 1, No. 1 Feb 1992, 1 p. Vol. 1, No. 2 Mar 1992, 1 p. Vol. 1, No. 3 Apr 1992, 1 p. From 1273.</li> <li>• Rev. Howard Duffield, D.D., <i>The Tangier Smith Manor of Sr. George</i>, (Baltimore: 1921), booklet, 32 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1600s-late 1900s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts New York, Virginia, Canada, England
Winteroud	1024	Family Bible, photo copies, 6 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Idaho, Nevada, Ohio, Oregon, Utah, Wisconsin
Short	1025	Herbert A. Lafferty family Bible, 2 p.	1816-1900	Kansas, Pennsylvania
Cotton, Parsons	1026	Marriage certificate, family Bible & post card, 7 p.	Early 1800s-early 1900s	California, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Borst	1027	Fountain County Historical Society, <i>History of Fountain County, Indiana, 1983</i> , article about Henry & Louise H. Borst, 1 p.	Mid 1800s-late 1900s	Indiana, Michigan, Pennsylvania, Germany
Reader, Dickinson	1028	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Nov./Dec. 1989, Dorothy M. Reader White ancestor chart, 1 p.	Mid 1700s-mid 1900s	California, England

Potter, Speaker	1029	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. IX, No. 3, Sep./Oct. 1989, Jean E. Potter Powderly ancestor chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Canada, England
Allen, Thomas	1030	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. IX, No. 5, Jan./Feb. 1990, Audrey Ines Allen Jackson ancestor chart, 1 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, England, Ireland
McKeehan, Schilling	1031	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. IX, No. 2, Jul./Aug. 1989, Katharine Emmet Mckeehan Furman ancestor chart, 1 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Illinois, New Jersey, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, England, Germany
Williamson, Henricks	1032	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. IX, No. 1, May/Jun. 1989, Margaret Helen Williamson van Eck ancestor chart, 3 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Kentucky, Missouri, Nevada, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia
Weldgen, Burdick	1033	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. VIII, No. 6, May Apr. 1989, Elizabeth Weldgen Eddins ancestor chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1900s	California, New Hampshire, New York, Wisconsin, Belgium, Canada, Luxembourg, Prussia
Clinton	1034	<i>Ventura County Star Free Press</i> , Mar. 21, 1982, article about Flora Clinton, 1 p.	1882-1982	California
Schreiber	1035	<i>Ventura County Star</i> , (Ventura, Calif.), Mar. 21, 1982, Andrew Jackson Schreiber article, 1 p.	1882-1982	California, Missouri
Johnson, Walker, Dunn	1036	Notes & a typed genealogy, 5 p. Other surnames: Helfer, Webber, Fuller & Barnett	Late 1800s- early 1900s	Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Holland
Alviso	1037	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 098		
Henn	1038	Old hand-written abstract of <i>Extracts from the Records of the Evangelical Congregation at Ottweiler [Germany]</i> , 5 p.	Late 1700s- late 1800s	California, Iowa, New York, Germany
Clark, Miller, Ring	1039	Wilbur W. Clark, <i>Theodore W. Clark, 1842–1886 and Sarah Elizabeth Miller, 1851–1935</i> , 15.	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	Alabama, California, Nevada, Pennsylvania, Texas, Vermont
Brown	1040	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Ira Brown Family, <i>Ancestors and Descendants of Arthur McNutt Brown</i>, booklet, 28 p.</li> <li>Benjamin M. Powers, <i>The Browns of Stevens Point and Rhinelander</i>, (Kansas City, Mo.: 1962), booklet, 70 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1600s- mid 1900s  Mid 1600s- mid 1900s	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Virginia, Vermont, Canada, England  Various States, England
Unmarried Belles of San Francisco	1041	<i>San Francisco News Letter</i> , weekly news magazine, (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 25,	1891	California

		1891, p. 6-10, <i>Unmarried \$-Millions-\$ of California</i> . Features the city's wealthy unmarried women including: Virginia Fair, Louise Glassell, May Hoffman, Bessie & Jennie Hooker, Belle Smith, Emily Hager, Sybil Tyler, Jennie Cheeseman, Alice Simpkins, Maggie Kittle, Eva McAllister, Misses Voorhees, Delphine Delmas, Bessie Bowie, May Friedlander, Mae Dimond, Jennie Blair, Bessie Shreve, Helen Otis, Marguerite Wallace, Miss Catherwood, Mary Pope, Adele Perrin, Edith Bissell, Roberta Nuttall, Mattie Gibbs, Rose Bareda, Eleanor Wood, Addie Mills, Beth Sperry, Babette Howard, Minnie Houghton, Mary Eyre, Jennie Flood, Anna Head, Jessie Bowie, Ella Goad, Jennie Dunphy, Eva Carolan, Sybil & Jennie Sanderson, Edith Taylor, Nellie Jolliffe, Lena Blanding, Louise Holladay, Alice Skae, Myra Lord, Miss Neide, Alice Scott, Laura McKinstry, Mary McNutt, Edith Findley, Alice Hobart, Minnie Holbrook, Millie & Betty Ashe, Lottie Clark, Ada Sullivan, Sallie Maynard, Alice Griffith, Mollie Torbert, Clementina Kip, Lucy & Maggie Brooks, Hope Ellis, Mamie Hyde, Meta Page, Minnie Burton, Agnes Burgin, Hilda, Blanche & Eva Castle, Flora Low, Kate Jarboe, Nellie Hillyer, Mamie Burling, Emily Seibein, Daisy Casserly, Hal [sic] Ford, Edith Newlands, Nellie Smederg, Misses Chew, Miss Kinsey, Miss Morris and Miss Thompson.		
Perry	1042	<i>The Exeter Historical Society Bulletin No. 5</i> , (The News-Letter Press, Exeter, New Hampshire), 1943, Frances Perry Dudley, <i>The Mid-Century in Exeter</i> , the history of Dr. William Perry & a few other Exeter residents, booklet, 37 p.	Mid 1600s- late 1800s	Maine, Massachusetts
Matteson, Padget	1043	<i>The Union Press</i> , (Grass Valley, Calif.), May 3, 1988, Marian Matteson Padget obituary, photocopy, 2 p.	1988	California
Mastick, Tomlinson, Wood	1044	Benjamin Mastick, Jr. family group sheet, 2 p.	1795	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Ohio, Vermont, Washington
Fuller	1045	Letter dated Feb. 29, 1992 announcing the	1992	Maine, Massachusetts

		formation of a family society for the descendants of the Fullers, passengers on the Mayflower, 1 p.		
Proctor, Andrus	1046	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. XI, No. 1, May/Jun. 1991, Arvilla Marie Proctor Walsh ancestral chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Alabama, California, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Vermont, Wisconsin, England, Ireland
Musser, Baker	1047	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. X, No. 5, Jan./Feb. 1991, Alice Musser Hove ancestral chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Colorado, Dakota Territory, Illinois, New York, Virginia, Canada, Ireland
Gilkerson, Smelser	1048	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. X, No. 4, Nov./Dec. 1990, Adele Marie Gilkerson Havens ancestral chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Indiana, Hew York, Pennsylvania, England, Philippines
Morse, Nevraumont	1049	Fern Estelle Morse Letsch ancestral chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Tennessee, Luxembourg
Bloom, Cook	1050	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. VIII, No. 3, Sep./Oct. 1988, Lois Jean Bloom Kline ancestral chart, 1 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	California, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana , Pennsylvania, Germany, Prussia
Segerquist	1051	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. VIII, No. 2, Jul./Aug. 1988, Carolyn Ann Segerquist Storm ancestral chart, 1 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	California, Nevada, Germany, Sweden
Sommerville, Prud'homme	1052	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. X, No. 2, Jul./Aug. 1990, Geraldine Frances Sommerville Haugen ancestry chart, 1 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Idaho, Minnesota, North Dakota, Canada, France, Ireland
Edwards, Leichter	1053	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. X, No. 1, May/Jun. 1990, Sally Edwards Stevens ancestry chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Arizona, California, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Australia, Germany
Reiners, Luther	1054	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. IX, No. 6, Mar./Apr. 1990, Bernard John Reiners ancestry chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Ireland, Germany
Talt, Lesaffre	1055	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. XI, No. 3, Sep./Oct. 1991, Daniel Henry Talt ancestry chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Maryland, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Belgium, France, Ireland
Reade	1056	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F.		

		Griffin, File Folder No. 099		
Schmitt, Bold	1057	<i>Live Oak Newsletter of the East Bay Genealogical Society</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), Vol. VIII, No. 5, Jan./Feb. 1989, Joseph Marion Victor Schmitt Ancestry chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	California, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Austria, Germany, Mexico, Russia
McGraw	1058	Unnamed newspaper, Jun. 24, 1946, <i>John McGraw, Prominent San Francisco Real Estate Man, Dies at 83</i> and a short obituary, 1 p.	1865-1946	California, England
Iwan, Worst	1059	John Henry Iwan pedigree chart, 8 p.	1800s	Illinois, Indiana, Missouri, Germany, Latvia, Prussia, South Wales
Rice	1060	Harold E. Rice, <i>Short History of Schadrach O. Rice</i> , 3 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Alabama, South Carolina, Texas, Virginia
Berry	1061	<i>Berry Bulletin</i> , Vol. 7, No. 3, July, Aug, Sep 1992, quarterly newsletter, p. 25-36, (Berkeley, Calif.), & a letter, 1 p.	Various	Various States
Sutro	1062	Adolph Sutro pedigree chart, 6 p.	1800s	None Listed
Calvert	1063	Dr. John B. Calvert (1914) & C. Crossman Calvert (1960), <i>Genealogy of the Calvert Family, Cortland, New York, Branch</i> , booklet, 70 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Various States, England, Ireland
Mary Custis Lee	1064	<i>The American Weekly</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 25, 1954, <i>A Wife for a Man Like Lee</i> by Harnett. T. Kane, 1 p.	1800s	Virginia
Allin	1065	A booklet containing three separate articles on members of the Allin family: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Colonel B. C. Allin, <i>Some Notes Regarding Thomas Allin, Surveyor of the Transylvania Company</i></li> <li>• Colonel Thomas Allin, <i>Report of Colonel Thomas Allin to The Transylvania Company or the Richard Henderson &amp; Co. on the Laying Off of Henderson, Kentucky, April 6, 1797</i></li> <li>• Ruth Collier Spinney, <i>Benjamin Casey Allin, Colonel U.S.A., Retired</i></li> </ul> (Evansville: Keller-Crescent Co., The Society of Transylvanians, 1945), 20 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, North Carolina, Texas, Virginia
Marsden	1066	Charles Albert Earp, <i>Blackburn to Baltimore, A Marsden Family Genealogy</i> , (1963), booklet, 36 p.	Late 1200s-mid 1900s	Maryland, Minnesota, Virginia, Wisconsin, England
Benton	1067	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Arthur Burnett Benton of Los Angeles, California</i>, a short history. Not related to the</li> </ul>	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, England

		<p>Bentons that follow, 4 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Thomas Hart Benton and wife Susie Fontaine, letters, notes and descendency chart. Not related to the Bentons above, 12 p.</li> </ul>		
Delano	1068	Notes, letters, and news article on Fredric Adrian Delano & family, 9 p.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, Hong Kong
Parkhurst, Dorman	1069	Anna Parkhurst Stafford, <i>My Life Story</i> , (1931), typed history, 15 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, New York, Ohio, Wisconsin
Huffman-Hoffman-Hoofman	1070	Huffman-Hoffman-Hoofman-Hofmann-Huffmann Family Assn., (Oct. 10, 1992), Leonard Huffman, <i>We are History</i> , (Rocky Ford, Colo.), newsletter, 16 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1900s	Various States
Doane	1071	Letter and forms announcing the Doane Family Association of America, 4 p.	Early 1600s-unlisted date	None Listed
Bedinger/Bettinger/Bittinger	1072	Bedinger/Bettinger/Bittinger Family Assn., (Corona, Calif., No. 1, January 1985), Dorothy B. Clymer, <i>Descendants of Hans Adam Budinger of York County, Pennsylvania and Allied Lines</i> , newsletter, 10 p.		
Elkington	1073	Arthur E. H. Elkington & Christine M. Elkington, <i>Early Records of The Name of Elkington reprinted from The Elkingtons of Bath</i> , (1958), booklet, 14 p.	Early 1200s-late 1500s	England
Manley	1074	Henry S. Manley, <i>Manley Family, New England and New York, 1650 – 1950</i> , booklet; pedigree chart; notes, 42 p.	1650-1950	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Vermont, Barbados, England
Creed, Blaisdell	1075	<i>The Berkeley Voice</i> , Oct. 28, 2005, p. B1 & B2, article on family mansion and history.	Early 1900s	California
Brock, Caldwell, Shepard, Helton, Foutz	1076	The Brock Bulletin, Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), April 2005, Vol., IX, No. 1, birth, marriage and death information, 8 p. Other surnames: Faulkner, Brummitt & Osborne	1845	California, Kentucky, Tennessee, Texas
Doland	1077	Horace W. Allyn, <i>The Descendants of John Doland of Londonderry, N.H.</i> , (Bernardsville, N.J.: 1964), 24 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Nebraska, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Wisconsin, Canada, England, Ireland
Sepulveda	1078	<i>San Jose Mercury News</i> , Thursday, Jan. 21, 1993, obituary of Bartolome T. Sepulveda, 1 p.	1776-1993	California, Spain



African Americans	1079	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Aug. 30, 1980, p. 11, <i>Where to Start Looking for Your Ancestors</i>.</li> <li>• <i>Legacy Magazine</i>, (Forbes Inc.), Feb.-Mar. 1995, 56 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Wall Street Journal</i>, (New York, N.Y.), Mar. 9, 1972, <i>Black Genealogy</i> by Peggy J. Murrell, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>The North Carolina Historical Review</i>, Apr. 1978, Vol. LV, No. 2, p. 164-173, <i>Black Genealogy</i> by Minnie Peebles.</li> <li>• James D. Walker, <i>World Conference On Records, Preserving Our Heritage, August 12–15, 1980, U.S. Black Family History Resources: An Overview</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah: The United States of America Corporation of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints), 9 p., reprint.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), December 16, 1996, <i>Plantation Life in Ex-Slaves' Words</i> by Ken Ringle, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Journal of the African-American Historical and Genealogical Society</i>, p. 112–126, excerpt <i>Blacks in the 1850 Federal Census, City of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois</i>, by Marcia Eisenberg.</li> <li>• <i>Maryland Historical Magazine</i>, p. 79-81, <i>Genealogical Notes</i>, by Mary K. Meyer.</li> <li>• <i>Ebony Magazine</i>, June 1977, p. 52-62, <i>How to trace Your Family Tree. 'Discovering' your ancestors requires patience, skill – and lots of luck</i>, by Michele Burgen.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), p. 20, <i>Alex Haley's Dig for His Roots</i>, by Blake Green.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Examiner</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 13, 1977, p. 17, <i>Tangled Roots, Is 'Roots' history – or does it ignore history for the sake of the story?</i>, by Mark Ottaway.</li> <li>• <i>The Tribune</i>, (Oakland, Calif.), Aug. 14,</li> </ul>	Various Dates	Various States
-------------------	------	--	---------------	----------------

		<p>1988, <i>Delving Into Black History</i>, articles by E.R. Shipp, Harriet Swift, Roger Rapoport and Brenda Payton, 4 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Appendix D: Selected References on Slavery</i>, p. 83-87, excerpt, no date or source.</li> <li>• Newspaper article, <i>Remembering the forgotten Buffalo Soldiers</i>, by Dewayne Wickham, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>VFW: June 1987</i>, p. 16-18, <i>They Paved the Way, Blacks who served in the 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> Cavalry and 24<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> Infantry helped settlers find new homes in the West and bring peace to the Prairies. Ultimately they enabled others of their race to enjoy full citizenship as Americans</i>, by Dan Hubble.</li> <li>• <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>, (Boston, Mass.), p. 139-146, <i>Documentation for Afro-American Families, Records of the Freedman's Savings and Trust Company</i>, by Robert Scott Davis, Jr.</li> </ul>		
Sallee	1080	Gary Frank Sallee, Draft No. 4A of <i>L.A. Sallee Family Tree of Lycurgus Ashbrook Sallee, Dec. 28, 1992, Jan. 10, 1993</i> , (Yorba Linda, Calif.: 1993), booklet, 37 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Arkansas, California, Colorado, Georgia, Missouri, New Mexico, North Carolina, Texas, Virginia, England, France
Smithson	1081	A short history of James Smithson whose bequest established the Smithsonian Institution, 6 p.	Late 1700s-early 1800s	England, Italy
Deacon	1082	Evolution of the Deacon name and a list of counties in which the descendants of Thomas & Phoebe Deacon settled, 1 p.	Begins 1066	England
Willard	1083	<i>The Willard Family Association of America, Inc.</i> , (Lexington, Mass.), Vol. 25, No. 2, Dec. 1992, newsletter, 8 p.	Various	Various States
The Huguenots	1084	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Huguenots</i>, (Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc.: Baltimore, Md.), brochure advertising books on Huguenot immigration and various Huguenot families, brochure, 10 p.</li> <li>• San Francisco Bay Area Chapter, The Huguenot Society of California, <i>The National Huguenot Society, List of Members and</i></li> </ul>	Various	Various States & Countries

		<p><i>Friends 1986 – 1988</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: Golden Gate University), booklet, 31 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Margaret A. Jackson, compiler, <i>Sixth Revised Edition of Huguenot Ancestors</i>, (1938), booklet, 31 p.</li> <li>• Margaret A. Jackson, compiler, <i>Seventh Revised Edition of Huguenot Ancestors</i>, (1947), booklet, 32 p.</li> <li>• Mrs. Andrew Ross, historian general, compiler, <i>The Huguenots</i>, (San Antonio, Tex.: The National Huguenot Society), booklet, 15 p.</li> <li>• Mrs. Andrew Ross, compiler, (Daly City, Calif.: The National Huguenot Society), <i>President George Washington and Nicholas Martiau, The Adventurous Huguenot</i>, typed excerpt, 2 p.</li> </ul>		
Paton, Cantrill, etc.	1085	<p><i>Kentuckian-Citizen</i>, (Paris, Ky.), Wed., January 30, 1935, diary of James E. Paton, Confederate soldier while in military prison at Camp Morton, Indiana, 1861-1862; family history; &amp; obituaries of Cecil Edward Cantrill, Florence Dillard, Ambrose Jones &amp; Perry H. Bronaugh, 1 p.</p>	Mid 1700s-early 1900s	Kentucky, Virginia
Loyalist Material	1086	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Loyalist Gazette</i>, Autumn 1974, p. 8, <i>Marriage Registers</i> by C. C. Strahm, 1 p.</li> <li>• The Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada membership application with contact information, 2 p.</li> <li>• Raymond G. Matthews, <i>Documenting Your Loyalist Ancestors 1775-1800</i>, 9 p.</li> </ul>	Various	Various States & Canada
Military Records	1087	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>A Roll of the Officers In The Virginia Line, of the Revolutionary Army, Who have received Land Bounty, in the states of Ohio and Kentucky: to which is added, a List on Non Commissioned Officers and Privates whose claims, if not assigned, are well worthy of attention</i>, (Chillicothe, Ohio: Latham &amp; Leonard), Feb. 15, 1822, booklet [reprint], 20 p.</li> <li>• John Shellabear, <i>United States Military Records</i>, 13 September 1997, 15 p.</li> </ul>	Various	Various States

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Albert Hazen Wright, <i>The Sullivan Expedition Against the Iroquois, 1799, Regimental Rosters</i>, (Ithaca, N.Y.: DeWitt Historical Society), 1 p. advertisement for this book.</li> <li>• Source aids for identifying uniforms, 1 p.</li> <li>• List of wars with dates and locations, 1 p.</li> <li>• Article <i>Early Wars Affected Migration</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
Walton	1088	<p><i>Bayberry Walton Newsletter</i>, (Nancy Walton Singleton, Baden, Pa.):</p> <p>No. 21 Jan. 1993, 10 p.  No. 22 Jun. 1993, 9 p.  No. 23 Jan. 1994, 8 p.  No. 24 Jun. 1994, 7 p.  No. 25 Jan. 1995, 10 p.</p> <p><i>Bayberry Walton Bulletin</i>, (Richard L. Walton, Millsboro, Delaware):</p> <p>Vol. 10, Issue 1 Jan. 1996, 6 p.  Vol. 10, Issue 2 Jun. 1996, 4 p.  Vol. 12, Issue 2 Jun. 1998, 6 p.  Vol. 13, Issue 2 Jun. 1999, 4 p.  Vol. 14, Issue 1 Jan. 2000, 4 p.  Vol. 14, Issue 2 Jun. 2000, 4 p.  Vol. 15, Issue 1 Jan. 2001, 2 p.  Vol. 15, Issue 2 Jun. 2001, 4 p.  Vol. 16, Issue 1 Jan. 2002, 4 p.</p> <p>Descendants of Walton settlers in Bayberry, Philadelphia, Pa..</p>	Numerous	Various States, England
Otis	1089	Pedigree charts of John Otis and notes, 7 p.	Mid 1500s- mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Ohio, Washington, Nebraska, New York, South Carolina, Vermont, Wisconsin, England
Baldwin	1090	Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, <i>Lt. Col. Elias Baldwin and His Descendants, Dutchess County, N.Y.</i> , (New York). Handwritten with typed index, 23 p.	Late 1500s- early 1900s	Connecticut, Illinois, Kansas, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, Rhode Island, England
Jones	1091	Stuart E. Brown, Jr.; Eileen M. Chappel & Lorraine F. Meyers; <i>Gabriel Jones (1724-1806) and Some of His Descendants</i> . Advertisement from the Virginia Book Company, Berryville, Va. Lists several books for sale including this one for which there is a detailed description, 1 p.	1724-1827	Virginia

Oliver, Neel	1092	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Family Bible pages and large descendancy chart compiled by Donnel N. Oliver, San Mateo, 1957, 5 p.</li> <li>Jerome Oliver (of Oakland Co., Mich.), Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions personnel information, 1 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1700s-mid 1900s	Michigan, Missouri, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England, Ireland
Breck, Brown	1093	Pedigree chart of Philip Stiles Breck, Jr. Also see CS71 B829, 1889, Samuel Breck, <i>Genealogy of the Breck Family Descended from Edward of Dorchester and His Brothers in America</i> , 1 p.	1562-1971	New York, Various States
Brandt	1094	Pedigree chart of Marion Roth Brandt, 1 p.	1751-1901	Illinois, Ohio, Maryland, Pennsylvania
Davis, Allen, Bement	1095	Descendancy chart of Roger Granger, on linen, 1 p. Other surname: Denison	1640-1905	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, England
Culver	1096	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 100		
Croop	1097	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous A-G		
Granger, Adams, Poor	1098	Pedigree chart of Lancelot Granger, 1 p. Other surnames: Marston & Haskell	Early 1600s-early 1900s	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Vermont, Wisconsin, England
Castle, Parmelee	1099	Pedigree chart of Phoebe Parmelee & Samuel Castle, 1 p.	1621-1918	Connecticut, Hawaii, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, England
Hover, Schoonover	1100	Ancestor chart of Capt. Emanuel Hover & Maria Schoonover, 4 p.	1630-1868	New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Holland, Norway, Switzerland
Gee, Green	1101	Pedigree charts of Benjamin Gee and Jane Green, 3 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Virginia
Faulkner, Jones	1102	Descendancy chart of Patrick Faulkner and Hannah Jones, 3 p.	Late 1500s-early 1900s	Alabama, California, Connecticut, North Carolina, Argentina, England, Mexico
Barker	1103	Ancestry chart of Edgar Earl Barker, 1 p.	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	California, Massachusetts, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia
Sutherland	1104	<i>The Supreme Court Historical Society Quarterly</i> , Vol. XIII, No. 2, 1992, Jay S. Bybee, <i>Utah's Horseman: George Sutherland</i> , 6 p.	Mid 1800s	Michigan, Montana, Vermont, England
Marsh	1105	San Francisco Chronicle, (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 13, 1981, John Caldwell, <i>The Sad Saga of a Misanthropic Pioneer</i> [John Marsh], 3 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1800s	California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
McElroy	1106	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 151		
Hutchisson	1107	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 171		
Gonce, Wynne, Raulston	1108	Barbara Gonce Clepper, (Alabama): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Gonce and Wynne Genealogy</i>, 12 p.</li> <li>• <i>Raulston and Russell Genealogy</i>, advertisement for a book that includes a page of its index, 1 p.</li> </ul> Appears to be related to Vertical File 1107, Benjamin Hutchisson. Other surname: Russell	Mid 1700s-mid 1600s to early 1900s	Alabama, Delaware, Missouri, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, England, Germany
Native Americans	1109	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>CGSA Newsletter</i>, (Oakland, Calif.), California State Genealogical Alliance, Jan. 1993, Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 9, <i>Searching for Indigenous Roots</i>.</li> <li>• Letter from Donna J. Williams at Legacy Plus to California Genealogical Society dated Mar. 20, 1972, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>, (Boston, Mass.), p. 15-21, <i>American Indian Genealogical Research</i> by Jimmy B. Parker.</li> <li>• Several short articles on Native American research, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Family Historian</i>, 1996, Vol. 2, No. 2, p. 18, map entitled <i>Alabama Before Indian Land Cessions</i>.</li> </ul>	Various	Various States
Alioto	1110	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Friday, Nov. 10, 1967, p. 3, Michael Harris, <i>Joe Alioto's Immediate Family</i> .	None Listed	California
Blake, Porter	1111	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous, Oversized		
Blue	1112	<i>Times Dispatch</i> , (Richmond, Va.), Apr. 26, 1914, obituary of John J. Blue, 1 p.	Early-mid 1800s	Ohio, Virginia, West Virginia
Gould	1113	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous A-G		
Stewart	1114	Transcription of information from the family Bible of John McAlpin Stewart, 2 p.	Mid-late 1800s	Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, Virginia
Bolling	1115	A short history, will transcriptions and birth data, 4 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1700s	Virginia
Moriarty	1116	<i>Maine Sunday Telegram</i> , (Portland, Maine), July 14, 1968, obituary of George Andrews Moriarty,	1883-1968	Maine, Rhode Island

		Jr., 1 p.		
Stewart, Floyd	1117	Transcription of records from the Bible of John Buford Floyd and Nancy Stewart Floyd, 1 p.	Mid 1700s-early 1800s	Georgia, Virginia
Griffith	1118	Abstract of wills of Richard Griffith and Nancy Griffith, 1 p.	1811	Kentucky
Newspaper Research	1119	C. Lloyd Hosman, <i>Newspaper Research</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.: Heritage House), 1985, booklet, 26 p.	Various	Various States
Bradley, Bowman, Bowen	1120	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous, Oversized Other surnames: Bradford, Chilton, Davis, Fleming, Taylor & Southworth		
Dean, Jones	1121	Adelaide Augusta Jones Dean (Mrs. Samuel B. Dean) obituaries and articles on other Deans from various newspapers, 10 p.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	Massachusetts, Ohio, England
Banks	1122	<i>Boston Evening Transcript</i> , (Boston, Mass.), Nov. 13, 1931, Col. Charles Edward Banks obituary, 1 p.	1854	Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts
Sunol, Bernal, Forbes	1123	Photograph of <i>A Genealogical Tree of the Family of L. Arthur Sunol</i> by Alexander Forbes, 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
Purnell	1124	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Hardeman	1125	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 120		
Henderson, Eytcheson	1126	Roy E. Curry, <i>Agrippa Henderson and Letha Eytcheson Henderson, Their Descendants and Ancestors</i> , (2 <sup>nd</sup> edition, 1971), 32 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	California, Indiana, Iowa, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, Wisconsin, England
Cassidy, Coe, Cassidy Dairy Ranch	1127	<i>Star Free Press</i> , (Ventura, Calif.), Jan. 31, 1993, <i>Dairy Farmhouse is Transformed</i> , by Jim Woodard, 1 p.	1894-1993	California
Hoskins	1128	Michael P. Vort-Ronald (Walkerville, Australia, 1990), <i>Andrew Hoskins in Australia</i> , 20 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Australia (south), China, England
Soong	1129	Descendancy chart titled <i>The Soong Dynasty</i> , 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
Wingfield, Winfield	1130	Jean A. Larson, (San Francisco, Calif.), <i>Wingfiled/Winfield Chronology</i> – a timeline of their family history, 20 p.	Early 1300s-early 1900s	New York, England
Hunt	1131	Rev. Henry H. Saunderson, <i>Charlestown, New-Hampshire, Genealogies &amp; Sketches of Families of Charlestown, From Its Settlement to 1876</i> ,	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont

		photocopies of p. 433 – 444 of this book about the descendants of Johathan Hunt of Northampton, Mass., c. 1660.		
Smith, Dye	1132	Elmer Garfield Van Name, <i>The Joseph Smith Family of Gloucester and Salem Counties, New Jersey, The James Dye Family of Gloucester, New Jersey</i> , (Haddonville, N.J., 1964), booklet, 32 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	Pennsylvania, New Jersey, South Dakota, Virginia
Sutherland	1133	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , (Boston, Mass.), Vol. 50, No. 3, Sep. 1962, p. 153-158, reprint of Milton Rubincam, <i>Alexander Sutherland of Holland Landing, Ontario, Canada, and His Family</i> , booklet.	1800s	Canada, Scotland
Eggleston	1134	George T. Eggleston, <i>Some Descendants of Bygod Eggleston of Yorkshire, England and Windsor, Connecticut</i> , (1981), booklet, 40 p.	Mid 1500s- late 1900s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, England
The Palatine Ship	1135	Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, (Providence, R.I.: E.L. Freeman Company, 1939), <i>Depositions of Officers of the Palatine Ship "Princess Augusta" Wrecked on Block Island 27<sup>th</sup> December, 1738 and which was apparently the "Palatine" of Whittier's Poem</i> , booklet, 11 p.	1738	Rhode Island
Nelson	1136	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Curtis	1137	Harold Curtis Pickwick, M.D., <i>Ancestors and Descendants of James Curtis of Bristol, Maine and Noah Curtis of Woodstock, Maine</i> , booklet, 68 p.	Mid 1600s- mid 1700s	Maine, Maryland
Curtis	1137	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 52		
Griffin	1138	Notes on Griffins in Worcester & Somerset Co., Maryland, 3 p.	1666-1891	Maryland
Johnston, Johnstone	1139	Eleanor L. McQuillin, <i>The Genealogy of The Johnston Family, 1758 – 1991, (The Clan Johnston(e))</i> , (Half Moon Bay, Calif.: Johnson House Foundation, Inc., 1991), 14 p.	Mid 1700s- late 1900s	Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Montana, New York, Nevada, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, Washington, Mexico, Scotland
Irish Surname Places of Origin	1140	<i>San Francisco Examiner</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), March 20, 1921, p. E4, <i>If Your Name Is Irish</i> , article featuring maps showing places of origin of Irish Names.	None	Ireland



Fitzgerald	1141	Campaign postcard for Sheriff William J. ("Dick") Fitzgerald of San Francisco, 1 p.	1935	California
McCarthy, McCarty, Soops	1142	Alice Norms Parran, <i>Register of Maryland Heraldic Families</i> , (Baltimore, Md: H.G. Roebuck & Sone, 1935), p. 310-311. Other surname: Carroll	None	Maryland, New York, Europe
Rolph	1143	<i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Aug. 23, 1964, p. 26, <i>San Francisco's Sunny Jim</i> , by Harold Gilliam. Article about the building of city hall.	1900s	California
Jones	1144	<i>Genealogy of Theodore Eldon Jones</i> , a one-page history, 1 p.	Early 1800s late 1900s	California, Illinois, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, Canada, Wales
Betty, Bever, Bockius	1145	<i>Tree Climber, Stark County Chapter Ohio Genealogical Society</i> , Sep. 1992, p. 98-99, <i>Stark County Deaths</i> . Other surnames: Bour, Clinefelter, Correll, Craighead, Dunbar, Earnshaw, Elliott, Gonder, Grant Hahn, Harmon, Harrison, Hathaway, Henninger, Hoiles, Houser, Lichtenwalter, McConnell & Wells	1861	California, Ohio
Lashee, Lashly, Lashley	1146	<i>Lashee Locator</i> , Genealogical Services, (Atlanta, Tex.): Vol. 1, No. 1, July 1992, p. 1-4 Vol. 1, No. 2, Oct. 1992, p. 5-12	Various	Various States
Atherton	1147	<i>San Francisco Chronicle or Examiner</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), 1947, p. 95 – 98, <i>Gertrude Atherton Writes Her 56<sup>th</sup> Book</i> .	1892-1947	California
Bodkins, Tanforan, Wymans	1148	Unnamed newspapers, (San Francisco, Calif.), Feb. 21, 1941, <i>She's Been in San Francisco Since 1856</i> and <i>Mrs. Bodkin is dead at 82</i> , 1 p.	1841-1953	California
Arguello	1149	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 110		
Palacios, Mornes, Castro	1150	Handwritten transcription & translation into English in a bound tablet, 9 p. total: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• "Abstract of Title of the Lands of the Ex=Mission Santa [sic] Catarina situate on the Northern Frontier of Lower California", original Mexican land grant dated Dec. 20, 1855 from the Mexican government to Don Ricardo Palacios.</li> <li>• "Deed and Powers of Attorney Ricardo</li> </ul>	1855-1875	Colima, Baja California, Mexico

		<p>Palacios to Baron Don Juan Julio Mornes, Dec. 11, 1857.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• “Deed Juan Julio Mornes to Manuel Castro”, Sept. 2, 1858.</li> <li>• “Deed Manuel Castro to Carlos C. Hunter”, Feb. 28, 1874.</li> <li>• “Deed Carlos C. Hunter to Meyer Langstadter”, June 30, 1874</li> <li>• “Deed Carlos C. Hunter to James Hannahan, Jr.”, Aug. 1, 1874.</li> <li>• “Deed Carlos C. Hunter to Philip Hinkle”, Sept. 10, 1874.</li> <li>• “Deed Carlos C. Hunter to Felix Neufelder”, Jany 2, 1875.</li> <li>• “Deed Carlos C. Hunter to Edouard Riley”, July 1, 1874</li> <li>• “Deed Manuel Castro to Cladomino Ruperto Soberanes”, Aug. 5, 1874.</li> <li>• “Deed Cladomino Ruperto Soberanes to Carlos C. Hunter”, January 21, 1875.</li> </ul> <p>Other surnames: Hunter &amp; Langstadter</p>		
Fuqua	1151	<p><i>The Fuqua Foundation News</i>, published by the Fuqua Family Foundation, (Littleton, Colo.): Vol. 1, No. 1, Spring 1993 Vol. 1, No. 2, Summer 1993 Contains news, family history, queries &amp; documents, 19 p.</p>	Various	Various States and European Countries
Cadwallader	1152	<p>Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Cadwallader, File Folder No. 004</p>		
Mitchel, Mitchell	1153	<p><i>Mitchell Family Association Newsletter</i>, (Fairhope, Ala.), May 1993, Vol. 1, No. 3, containing various data, 16 p.</p>	1700s-1900s	Florida, Georgia, New York, Texas, Virginia
Bandini, Rivera, Estudillo	1154	<p>Wayne Michael Fabert, <i>Bandini Family of Alta California</i>, miscellaneous data, 12 p. Other surnames: Cabrillo, Baker, Coutts, Arguello, Sepulveda, Moreno, Kelliher, Smurr, Goodrich, Horcasitas, Ortega, Johnson, Winston, Monroy, Elliott, Castro, Roldan, Bates, Howard, Dowling &amp; Sterns</p>	1800s-1900s	California, Rhode Island, Virginia, Mexico, Peru
Bell, Pleasant	1155	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Helen Holdredge, <i>Mammy Pleasant's Partner</i>, (New York, N.Y.: G.P. Putnam's</li> </ul>	1800s	California, Scotland

		<p>Sons, 1954), book excerpts featuring Thomas Frederick Bell, 11 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Robert O'Brien, <i>This is San Francisco</i>, (New York &amp; Toronto, McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.), p. 100-107 describing the relationship between Mammy Pleasant and Thomas Frederick Bell.</li> </ul>		
Bateman, Clinton, Penrose	1156	<p>Bradley B. Ridge, <i>The Descendants of Yarnald Penrose of Pennsylvania: George Bateman and John Bateman and His Wife Elizabeth Clinton</i>, (San Francisco: Rolling Hall, 1991), surname index, 35 p.</p> <p>Other surnames: Bayes, Bigelow, Bentzin, Bird, Booth, Braden, Bulcher, Burton, Butcher, Carson, Coleman, Colwell, Connolly, Connors, Cooper, Coover &amp; Crocker</p>	1700s-1800s	Illinois, Pennsylvania, Canada
Traylor, Hall	1157	<p>Research requested by E.V. Knight, Sr. of Eatonton, Ga. on Elizabeth Hall Traylor and her husband, William W. Traylor who served as a state senator. Letters, obituary, cemetery information, will transcription, court records, book pages, news articles, transcriptions, vital statistics, 29 p.</p>	Late 1600s-late 1800s	California, Georgia, Pennsylvania, England
Leonard	1158	<p>Sir Bernard Burke, <i>Landed Gentry of Ireland</i>, (8<sup>th</sup> Edition, 1894), reprint describes the lineage of Alex. Thomas Leonard, M.D. Plus will information, 1 p.</p>	Late 1500s-late 1800s	California, Australia, Ireland
Schumate	1159	<p><i>Living in SoMa</i>, July 1993, pgs. 29 &amp;30, <i>Dermatologist Chronicles San Francisco History</i>, featuring Dr. Albert Schumate and his book, <i>Rincon Hill and South Park</i>.</p>	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	California
Nevill, Fitzrandolph, Randolph	1160	<p>A brief family history and <i>The Virginia Randolphs</i> descendancy chart, historical notes, 2 p.</p>	Late 1300s-early 1900s	Massachusetts, New Jersey, Virginia, England
Sperry, Barker	1161	<p><i>Family of Simon Willard Sperry</i>, a short history, 1 pg.</p>	Late 1700s-early 1900s	California, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, Oregon
Crocker	1162	<p>Isaac Crocker, father of Big Four Charles Crocker. Book excerpts, list of descendants, obituary, newspaper articles, 23 p.</p>	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, England
Towne, Gilbert	1163	<p>Pedigree chart of Marian Evalyn Town (Mrs. Paul B. McGuire), Mar. 31, 1965, 1 p.</p>	Late 1700s-early 1900s	California, Kentucky, Maine, Missouri, Virginia, England, Canada
Powers, Shepard,	1164	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Brief handwritten family history, 2 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1600s-	New Hampshire, Canada, England

Fishback		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Guideposts</i>, (New York, N.Y.: Contrix, Inc.), July 1992, p. 34-39, <i>A Love Story</i>, by Margaret Rose Powers.</li> </ul>	late 1900s	
Palo Alto, Calif.; Hopkins	1165	<i>Palo Alto Times</i> , (Palo Alto, Calif.), Jan. 9, 1936, <i>Palo Alto Founded by Timothy Hopkins</i> , by Guy C. Miller, photocopy & transcription, 8 p.	Late 1800s-early 1900s	California
Bolt	1166	<i>Bolt Family Papers, 1893 – 1973</i> , references 19 lineal feet of information acquired from Robert Bolt, 1 p.	Late 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Ohio
Fyfe	1167	<i>Vernon News</i> , (Vernon, British Columbia, Canada), Mar. 28, 1918, abstract of death information of G.L. Fyfe of who was killed in action during WWI, 1 p.	1918	California, Canada
Noriel, Stornetta, Hendrickson	1168	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Ukiah Daily Journal</i>, (Ukiah, Calif.), Aug 13, 1959, p. 3, <i>Turn Out for Reunion Held at Point Arena Farm Center Sunday</i>.</li> <li>• Un-named newspaper, 1967, <i>Noriel Family Reunion</i> by Doris York, 3 p.</li> </ul> Other surnames: Jacobson, Smith, Ciapusci & Biaggi	Mid 1900s	California, England, Italy, Spain
Garcia, Alcantra, Cavalli	1169	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Independent</i>, (Marin County, Calif.), Jun. 2, 1916, <i>Death of an Old Resident – Her Father Owned Seven Leagues of Land</i>, the obituary of Maria Guadalupe Garcia, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Independent</i> (Marin County, Calif.), Sept. 2, 1913, <i>One of the Early Aristocrats of the County Passes Away at the Poor Farm</i>, obituary of Juan Garcia, 2 p.</li> </ul> Other surnames: Skinner & Murphy	Early 1800s-early 1900s	California, Mexico, Spain
Wreden, Smith	1170	<i>Cite AB</i> , (no location), March 6, 1995, <i>William P. Wreden, Bay Area Book Dealer, 84</i> , by Jacob L. Chernofsky, 3 p.	1900s	California, Washington
Bille, Christen, Nielsen	1171	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Transcribed letter from Mathilde Bille, July 13, 1934 including a short family history, 9 p.</li> <li>• Notes on various family members, 3 p.</li> <li>• Other surnames: Jorgensen, Jensen, Frederiksdatter &amp; Frederiksen</li> </ul>	Mid 1699s-early 1900s	Minnesota, Denmark, Germany
Baker, Downe, Walker	1172	Family history from New England Historical and Genealogical Society, <i>Baker and Allied Families</i> by Harry J. Baker II, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1961, p. 1, 2, 3, 10, 12, 13, 17, 18, 37 & 53.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England

Tuttle, Beach, Wadhams	1173	1870 and 1880 U.S. Federal Census abstracts on Tuttle and various information on William Tuttle and wife Elizabeth of New Haven, Connecticut, 12 p. Other surname: Sedgwick	Early 1600s	California, Delaware, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Canada, England, Ireland, Scotland
Pollard	1174	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, John Anthony Pollard, Sacramento County, Calif., 1959 death certificate, 1 p.	1878-1959	California, Missouri
McGuckin	1175	John H. McGuckin, Jr., <i>Felix McGuckin, 1836 – 1899, Immigrant, Soldier &amp; Priest, (1978)</i> , 54 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	California, Pennsylvania, Ireland, Scotland
McKown	1176	Elaine Frances Moll Whitham, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The McKown Genealogy, Includes the Hawley line to the Magna Carta Barons, (San Leandro, Calif.: 1965)</i>, 32 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Memoirs of David Pride McKown, Davenport, Iowa, May 17, 1891 to June 24, 1899, (1963)</i>, 13 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1600s-late 1900s	California, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Texas, West Virginia, Canada, Germany, Ireland
Merrill	1177	Henry Baldwin Merrill, <i>A Genealogy of the Descendants of Giles Merrill of Falmouth, Maine, (Long Beach, Calif.: 1970)</i> , 35 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1800s	California, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Montana, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Texas, England, France
Mitchell	1178	Carol (Mrs. Fritz) Ehrenfest, <i>Mitchell Family Records, (Belmont, Calif.: 1969)</i> , and the Revolutionary War pension request of John B. Mitchell, 26 p.	Mid 1700s to mid 1800s	Maine, Pennsylvania, North Carolina
McClesky, Robinson	1179	George F. & Marian Housley Bott, <i>McClesky – Robinson Descendants, (Alameda, Calif.: 1968)</i> , 51 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	Alaska, Arkansas, Arizona, California, Colorado, Georgia, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Maryland, Missouri, Oklahoma, Oregon, Nebraska, New Mexico, South Carolina, Texas, Nigeria
Matlock, Matlick	1180	Statt Otto Doyle, <i>Genealogical History of the Matlock Families and The Matlick Families 1643 – 1969, (Edmond, Okla.: 1969)</i> , 61 p.	Mid 1600s-late 1900s	Various States, Arabia, England, Libya, Scotland, Venezuela
Latta	1181	F. F. Latta, <i>The Lord's Vineyard – Latta Family, (Washington County, Arkansas Historical Society)</i> , 118 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Kansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, England, Ireland
Kingsbury, Bush	1182	Forrest A. Kingsbury, <i>Kingsbury – Bush American Ancestry</i> , 36 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Vermont, England, Holland
Kemper	1183	Clarice M. Smart, <i>Kemper Genealogy, (Alameda, Calif.: 1965)</i> , 38 p. This is a transcribed excerpt from Willis M. Kemper,	Mid 1400s-mid 1900s	Colorado, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, West Virginia, Germany, Norway, Scotland

		<i>Kemper Genealogy</i> , (Cincinnati, Ohio: 1899).		
Howlett	1184	Nina Howlett Frakes, <i>Descendants of William Howlett</i> , (San Mateo, Calif.: 1973), 1 p.	Early 1600s-late 1800s	California, Connecticut, Idaho, Indiana, Ohio, Nevada, New York, Pennsylvania, England, Scotland, Switzerland
Hull	1185	Descendancy chart and brief history, 7 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Colorado, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, Germany
Hoar, Hobart	1186	Edgar Hobart, <i>Hoar – Hobart Genealogy</i> . Plus several handwritten descendancy charts, 38 p.	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	Arizona, California, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, England, Persia
Walck	1187	Timothy J. O'Rourke, <i>The Genealogy of Andres Walck</i> , 39 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Various States, Bavaria, Okinawa, Scotland
Sheppard, Clark, Gatchell	1188	Mabel A. & Lillian A. Sheppard, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Sheppard Family with (Clark -- Gatchell -- Hudson)</i>, (San Jose, Calif.: Aug 1962), 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>Hibbs Family includes (Burrows – Lyons – Blaker – Buckman – Carter -- Howell)</i>, (San Jose, Calif.: Aug 1962), 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>Graves – Dickens (Caldwell) Family</i>, (San Jose, Calif.: Aug 1962), 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Marshall Family</i>, (San Jose, Calif.: Aug 1962), 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Lewis Family</i>, (San Jose, Calif.: Feb 1962), 2 p.</li> </ul> Short histories of related families. Other surnames: Hudson, Hibbs, Burrows, Lyons, Blaker, Buckman, Carter, Howell, Graves, Dickens, Caldwell, Marshall & Lewis.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Oklahoma, Nebraska, Ohio, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, England, France, Ireland, Portugal, Norway, Scotland, Wales
Roberts	1189	Harry D. Roberts, <i>Roberts Family Research</i> , (Orange County, Calif.: 1958), 45 p.	Late 1700s-late 1800s	Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Pulsifer	1190	Mr. & Mrs. Fritz Ehrenfest, <i>Pulsifer Family</i> , and birth, marriage & death information, 6 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	Maine, New Hampshire, Poland
Prichard	1191	Newsletter <i>Roger Prichard Chronicles</i> , (Roger Prichard Family Organization, Utah), Vol. III, No. 1, 18 p.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania
Stockton	1192	Ralph Millikan, <i>The Stockton Family of New Jersey and Other Stocktons</i> , 5 p.	Early 1700s-early 1800s	Indiana, Kentucky, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia, Ireland

Steely	1193	Newsletter <i>The Steely Family</i> , Fall 1966, 14 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Kansas, Missouri, Ohio, England
Sparrow	1194	Ruth Mary Varney Held, <i>The Sparrow Family</i> , (San Diego, Calif.: 1965), 17 p.	Early 1500s-mid 1900s	California, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, England, Ireland
Armour, Bushfield, Doble	1195	Charles C. Smith, Jr., <i>Smith, Hill and Allied Families</i> , 32 p. Other surnames: Erskine, Estes, Hill, Howell, Huffman, McFarland, McKinley, Park (Parks), Smith & Wilburn.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Various States, Canada, England, Ireland, Russia, Scotland, Wales
Prewitt	1196	Mrs. Carl Stockman (Sarah Naomi "Faye" Prewitt), <i>Descendants of Vaul Allen Prewitt</i> , (Azusa, Calif.), 10 p.	Early 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Kentucky, Missouri, Virginia
Philpott	1197	Charles Hughes Philpott, <i>Alexander Martin Philpott</i> , (Durham, N.C.: 1967), story from letters of trip from Missouri to death in California, 19 p.	Mid 1800s	California, Missouri, Virginia
Parker, Harmison	1198	Charlotte E. (Mrs. Robert M.) Lee, family history and pedigree chart, 17 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Idaho, Iowa, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Ohio, Texas, Wisconsin, Utah, Vermont, England, Sweden
Moffat	1199	Henrietta Moffat & Emma McLaughlin, <i>Genealogy of Adriana Swett Moffat</i> , 35 p.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	California, Maine, Massachusetts, England
McDaniel	1200	Harry D. Roberts, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>McDaniel Family Research History</i>, (Orange, Calif.: 1966), 20 p.</li> <li>• <i>McDaniel Family Research History</i>, (Orange, Calif.: 1968), expanded version, 52 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1600s- early 1900s	Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, Washington D.C.
Thompson	1201	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Beverly M. Stercula, <i>Index to Thompson Soldiers Who Received a Pension, War of 1812</i>, (Fullerton, Calif.: 1965), 20 p.</li> <li>• Charles Davis, <i>A History of Wallingford, Connecticut</i>, (Charles Henry Davis, publisher, Meriden, Conn.: 1870), <i>Information Regarding the Thompson Family</i>, p. 906, transcribed.</li> <li>• Various notes, 6 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1600s- late 1700s	Connecticut, England
Whitfield	1202	Vallie Jo Fox Whitfield, <i>Life of Vallie Whitfield</i> , autobiography, 20 p.	1922-1969	California, Tennessee
Westbrook	1203	William E. Westbrooke,	Early1500s-	Alabama, California, Florida, Illinois, Indiana,

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Record and Family of Nehemiah Westbrook</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: 1964), 46 p. &amp; pedigree charts.</li> <li>• William E. Westbrook, <i>Nehemiah Westbrook Family Record</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: 1958), 35 p.</li> </ul>	mid 1900s	Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ireland, Netherlands
Christian, McCristen	1204	<i>Christian Family Chronicles</i> newsletter, Jan. 1979, Vol. 1, No. 1, booklet, 72 p.	Mid 1300s-mid 1900s	Various States, Isle of Man, Scotland
Bosworth	1205	Bosworth Association, Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke, editor, (Oakland, Calif.), <i>Bosworth Bulletin</i> . 13 issues from April 1934 – Oct. 1941, 4 p. each.	Late 1600s-early 1900s	Various States, British Columbia, Canada
Abram B. Covolt	1206	A 1924 document (10 x 12-1/2") certifying the enlistment into the service during the Civil War, 1 p.	1862	Illinois
Hubbard	1207	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 135		
Bodine Branches	1208	Bodine Family Organization, editor Amber L. Bodine, (Yuba City, Calif.), <i>The Bodine Branches</i> , newsletter, 1959: Vol. I, No. 1, 10 p. Vol. I, No. 2, 5 p.	Mid 1300s-mid 1800s	Various States, England, France
Grove, Groves	1209	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• James &amp; Elma Groves, <i>Groves and Allied Families</i>, (City of Commerce, Calif.: Oct 5, 1977), 69 p.</li> <li>• Geo. N. Groves, <i>Genealogy of the Grove &amp; Groves Families</i>, (Berkeley, Calif.: 1941), 39 p. From 1213.</li> </ul>	mid 1700s-late 1900s	Colorado, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Various States, France, Ireland, Scotland, Switzerland
Hancock, Cofer, Jones	1210	Irene L. Bloore, compiler (Glendale, Calif.), <i>A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of the Hancock-Cofer-Jones-Massier Families of Virginia &amp; Kentucky</i> , (Glendale, Calif.), booklet, 41 p. Other surname: Massie	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Kentucky, Mississippi, New Mexico, Virginia, Canada, England, France
Malbon	1211	France Harrison Sauers, <i>Malbon Genealogy, Descendants of Daniel Malbon, French Huguenot of Dresden, Maine</i> , (Fontana, Calif.: 1953), booklet & a letter, 16 p.	Mid 1700s-mid 1900ss	California, Idaho, Maine, New Hampshire, New Jersey, France, Germany
Bodine	1212	E. P. Bodine, <i>History of the Branch of the Bodine Family founded by Cornelius Bodine</i> , (Lodi, N.Y.: 1897, 1943), 22 p.	Mid 1600s to late 1800s	New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, France



World Wars I & II	1213	<i>The Fresno Bee</i> , (Fresno, Calif.), Oct. 4, 1942, <i>Insignia of the U.S. Armed Forces</i> , in color, 1 p.	Mid 1900s	All States
Eells (Ells)	1214	Three typed charts: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Chart #1 - Some Ancestors and Descendants of Nathan Eels, Early Settler of Cornwall, Vermont, Also Joshua Eels (Ells) Ancestor of all Nova Scotia Ells</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Chart #2 - Descendants of Gen. #6 Isaac Landon Eells and Mary Jane (Walker)</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Chart #3 - Descendants of Joshua Eels (Ells) of Nova Scotia</i>, 2 p.</li> </ul> Each chart is 25-1/2Hx22W, there are two copies of each.	Late 1600s- mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Florida, Maine, Massachusetts, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Ohio, Rhode Island, Texas, Vermont, Washington, Canada, Ireland
Brant, Overlin	1215	Inez Brant-Leonard & Harry Townly Brant, <i>The Brandt-Overlin Saga</i> , (San Jose, Calif.: 1953), booklet, 104 p.	Mid 1400s- mid 1900s	Various States, Canada, England, Germany, Ireland
Gibbs, Gibbes	1216	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The Press of Page Military Academy, (Los Angeles, Calif.), <i>The Gibbs Family Bulletin</i>, No. 5, Jan 1925, booklet, 60 p.</li> <li>• Land records, land abstracts, and descendancy info. 2 p.</li> <li>• Family information &amp; data by Richard Lowndes, Jr. &amp; Eliza Crosby Gibbes Shover, 12 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1600s- mid 1800s	Alabama, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia, Wisconsin, England
Porterfield & Edgmon	1217	Photo copies of family Bible, Revolutionary War & Civil War records, 20 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1800s	California, Missouri, Tennessee
Burkhardt	1218	Frank A. Burkhardt, <i>Pioneer Days of George H. A. Burkhard</i> , (Los Angeles, Calif.: 1935), booklet, 32 p.	Mid 1800s- mid 1900s	Indiana, Ohio, Germany
Allen	1219	Mrs. Leo A. Viano (Florence E. Shaw), <i>Robert Allen and His Three Wives (1814– 1891)</i> , (Daughters of the American Colonists, Alameda, Calif.). Bible records – births, marriages & deaths, 7 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Indiana
Beales, Perry & Worn	1220	George Austin Worn, <i>Family Tree of the Beales, Perry and Worn Families of Marin County</i> , (1969). Descendancy charts and narrative, 4 p.	Early 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Australia, France, Ireland, Scotland
Alden	1221	Dorothy Huggins Harding, <i>Our Alden Ancestry</i> , (Dec. 1965), and a list of those who received a copy of it, 18 p.	Late 1500s- mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Minnesota, Missouri, New York, England
Goldman, Conkwright	1222	Mrs. Robert M. Lee compiler, <i>The Goldman</i>	Late 1700s-	California, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas,

		<i>Family and Descendants of Virginia and Pennsylvania</i> , (1968), 22 p.	mid1900s	Kentucky, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas
Gilbert	1223	Harold Stanley Gilbert, <i>Lineal Revolutionary War Ancestry of Harold Stanley Gilbert</i> , (1954). Descendancy charts & narrative, 6 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Pennsylvania, Germany
Haight, Hubbs, Coles	1224	Mary Lynch Young compiler, <i>A Family History of the Descendants of Stephen Haight and Matura Hubbs</i> , (1962), 57 p. Large pedigree charts, 3 p. Other surname: Fowler	Mid 1700s-mid 1900s	Various States, Canada, Egypt, England, Turkey
Hicks	1225	<i>Hicks Newsletter</i> . Vol. 1, Issue 1, Jan. 1972, 14 p. Vol. 1, Issue 2, Mar. 1972, 16 p. Vol. 1, Issue 3, Apr. 1972, 16 p.	Early 1700s-late 1900s	Various States
Delk	1226	Harry D. Roberts compiler, <i>Delk Family Research</i> , (1966), 8 p.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Ames	1227	John Marshall Raymond compiler, <i>The Ancestries of John and Robert Ames of Wethersfield, Connecticut</i> . Family history, 20 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1700s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England, Wales
Westbrook	1228	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>William E. Westbrooke, (San Francisco, Calif.), <i>The Ancestry and Family of Nicholas Westbrook of Canada</i>. 16 p.</li> <li>Warren &amp; Louise Westbrook, William &amp; Elouise Westbrooke, <i>The Ancestry and Family of Johannes Westbrook of Ohio</i>, (1969), 18 p.</li> </ul>	Mid 1600s-late 1900s	California, Connecticut, Florida, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, Canada, England, Germany, Netherlands
Barnes, Brown, Lair	1229	Clair & Mildred Barnes, <i>Family Records of Barnes, Brown, Lair and Wilson with References to Crays, Fee, Sherrill, Stark and Thornton</i> , (1963). Family history, 66 p. Other surnames: Wilson, Crays, Fee, Sherrill, Stark & Thornton	Early 1600s-late 1900s	Various States, England, France, Germany, Ireland, Scotland
Davidson	1230	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 078		
Compton, Wood, Biven	1231	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Loraine Brooks Sperry (Mrs. Fred Wood), (Alameda, Calif.: 1966), one document divided into three sections, 10 p. total: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>John Compton, Charles County, Maryland and Son Mathew Compton, Born 1676</i></li> </ul> </li> </ul>	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, England, Scotland

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ <i>Bible Records, Henry Compton and Wife Elizabeth Thomas Wood, (1803 – 1836), Prince George's County, Maryland</i></li> <li>○ <i>Bible Records John Biven (b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1789), and Wife Ellen Bowne (b. New York, Jan. 17, 1790)</i></li> <li>● Nancy A. Compton Harker CGS pedigree chart, 16 p.</li> </ul> <p>Other surname: Bowne</p>		
Burch	1232	<i>Ancestors and Descendants of John Arnold Burch (1820–1900)</i> , 19 p.	mid 1600s-late 1900s	Alabama, Arkansas, Arizona, California, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Mexico, South Carolina, Texas, England
Barnes	1233	Clair Elmer Barnes, (Long Beach, Calif., 1966), <i>Barnes, The Westward Migration of One Line of the Descendants of The Thomas Barnes of Hartford and Farmington, Connecticut, Including the VITAL RECORDS [sic] of the Descendants of Julius Elizer Barnes and Sylvina Harriet Vought</i> , short family history, 15 p.	early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New York, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Washington, Wisconsin, England, Germany
Boyer, Dodge	1234	Carl Boyer, 3 <sup>rd</sup> , compiler, <i>The Ancestry and Descendants of Abram Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, in both the Male and Female Lines</i> , (1966), 27 p.	mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Canada, Germany
Nobles	1235	Roy V. Sherman, <i>Some of the Descendants of Luther Nobles, Son of _____ [sic] &amp; Harsha Nobles</i> , booklet, 33 p.	Late 1700s-late 1900s	Various States, Canada
Taylor	1236	His Children & Grandchildren, <i>The Lineage and The Descendants of Tarpley Early Taylor</i> , booklet, 15 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Connecticut, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, England, Ireland
Munson	1237	Munson pedigree chart, family group sheets, notes and biographical abstracts, 14 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, England
Wells	1238	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No.214		
Reed	1239	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Michael Lloyd Reed, Alameda County, Calif., 2004 death certificate, 1 p.	1955-2004	California
Smith, Spilman	1240	Malcolm L. Melville, <i>The Smith-Spilman</i>	Mid 1700s-	California, Kentucky, Maryland,

		<i>Lineage</i> , (Forestville, Calif.: 1965) booklet, 43 p.	mid 1900s	Massachusetts, Missouri, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, Washington, D.C., England
Powell	1241	Ralph W. Powell: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Powell Genealogy</i>, (Berkeley, Calif.: 1970), booklet, 83 p.</li> <li>• <i>Appendix</i>, (Berkeley, Calif.: 1972), 23 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Colorado, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont, England, Suriname
Stephens-Stevens	1242	<i>Stephens-Stevens Newsletters</i> , (Antioch & Pittsburg, Calif.): Vol. 1, none Jun. 1965, 6 p. Vol. 1, No. 2 Oct. 1965, 7 p. Vol. 1, No. 3 Feb. 1966, 7 p. Vol. 1, No. 4 May 1966, 8 p. Vol. 4, No. 3 Jul. 1969, 12 p. Vol. II, No. 1 Mar. 1972, 6 p. Vol. II, No. 3 Sep. 1972, 6 p. Vol. II, No. 4 Nov. 1972, 6 p. Vol. III, No. 2 Summer 1973, 6 p. Vol. III, No. 3 Fall 1973, 6 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Alabama, California, Delaware, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, England, Ireland
Stout	1243	Harold F. Stout, (San Diego, Calif.), <i>Stauden Blatter, A Magazine For and About Stout &amp; Allied Families</i> : Vol. 8, No. 1 Autumn 1974, 11 p. Vol. 8, No. 2 Winter 1974, 15 p. Vol. 8, No. 3 Spring 1975, 15 p. Vol. 8, No. 4 Summer 1975, 11 p. Vol. 9, No. 1 Autumn 1975, 11 p. Vol. 9, No. 2 Winter 1975, 11 p. Vol. 9, No. 3 Spring 1976, 11 p. Vol. 9, No. 4 Summer 1976, 15 p.	Mid 1700s-mid 1900s	Georgia, Indiana, Iowa, Ohio
Weatherson	1244	Delpha Weatherson, <i>The Weatherson History 1827 – 1964</i> , (Fresno, Calif.: 1964), 22 p.	Early 1800s to mid 1900s	California, Idaho, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New York, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Washington, Wisconsin, Canada, Scotland
Hiatt, Way	1245	<i>Mary Elizabeth Way, Hezekiah Hiatt &amp; Sarah Davidson Way, Their Ancestors and Descendants</i> , (Martinez, Calif.: 1967), 41 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Florida, Indiana, Iowa, Maryland, Massachusetts, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Wisconsin, Ireland, Sweden
van Vliet, Spruyt	1246	Allison van Vliet Dunn, <i>A Genealogy of the van Vliet Family in America</i> , (1972), plus a letter, & family tree. Also see Vertical File #1283, Boggs	Late 1500s-late 1900s	Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Missouri, New Jersey, North Carolina, Pennsylvania,

		family, 51 p.		Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, D.C., Wisconsin, Wyoming, Canal Zone/Panama, Germany, Honduras, Netherlands
Varney	1247	Ruth Mary Varney Held, <i>Varney Family</i> , (San Diego, Calif.: 1965), 23 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Florida, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, Nevada, Nebraska, New Hampshire, North Dakota, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, England, Germany, Wales
Turley	1248	Denzil Lark Carlisle & Maxine Fallers Carlisle, <i>Thirty Turley Cousins</i> , (1968), 24 p.	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Florida, Hawaii, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, Texas, Germany, Northern Rhodesia (Zambia)
Titus	1249	<i>The Titus Trail</i> , Vol. 1, No. 1, (Goleta, Calif.: 1980), 34 p.	Early 1600s-late 1900s	Alabama, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Virginia
Tillman	1250	Florence Carney, <i>Descendants of John Tobias Tillman</i> , (Novato, Calif.: 1972), 8 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Arkansas, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Missouri, Montana, Ohio, Oklahoma, Vermont
Tilden	1251	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Berkeley Daily Gazette, (Berkeley, Calif.), Nov 13, 1950, <i>Major Tilden, Park Founder Dies at 93</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>John Bigelow, LDD, <i>The Tilden Genealogy, Supplement to Life of Samuel J. Tilden</i>, (1895), 53 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1300s-mid 1900s	England
Yates	1252	Ellen Byrne, <i>Notes on Yates Family</i> , (Mill Valley, Calif.), 73 p.	Late 1600s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Colorado, Illinois, Kansas, Maryland, Missouri, Montana, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia
Winborne (Winburn)	1253	Helen A. Johnson, <i>Winborne (Winburn), Descendants of William Winborne, Sr., (who died 1761 in North Carolina)</i> , (1985), 97 p.	Mid 1700s-late 1900s	Alabama, California, Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia
Lippincott	1254	Miscellaneous book excerpts & letters, 5 p.	1800s	California, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Ohio, England
Heath	1255	<i>Heath Family Association Quarterly</i> , May 1971, Vol. 1, No. 3, 16 p.	Late 1600s-late 1800s	Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Virginia
Moulin	1256	<i>Portsmouth Plaza, Life of Gabriel Moulin, photographer and his studio</i> , booklet, 10 p.	1872-1982	California

Goffs/Goughs	1257	Goffs/Goughs Family Association, <i>Goffs/Goughs, Their Ancestors and Descendants</i> , Vol. XIV, No. 1, Winter 1995, 29 p.	Late 1800s-late 1900s	Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maine, Mississippi, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania
Gerstle, Fleishacker	1258	Gerstle Mack, <i>Lewis and Hanna Gerstle</i> , (1953), book excerpt, 16 p.	Mid 1700s-mid 1900s	California, Indiana, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Nevada, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, Washington, D.C., Argentina, Canada, England, Germany
Grant Grammar School	1259	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Grant Grammar School class photos, possibly 1913, 2 photos.</li> </ul>	1913	California
San Francisco Earthquake	1260	Henry Klee 1895 - 1985, <i>The Story of the San Francisco Earthquake</i> and accompanying letter to CGS, 4 p.	1906	California
Stiles	1261	<i>Table of Descendants of Stiles Family</i> , family tree, 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
White, Whiteford	1262	Coversheet and informational sheet from a family Bible, photocopies, 2 p.	1812-1877	California, New York, Canada, Scotland
Langdon, Brown	1263	<i>Genealogical Matter Relating to the Late Rev. Samuel Langdon, DD and his wife (Elizabeth Brown) and Some of Their Ancestors and Descendants</i> , 4 p.	Late 1600s-early 1800s	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire
Marshall/Knowles	1264	Marshall and Knowles families pedigree chart, 3 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Illinois, Iowa, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, England
Bruns, Webber, Hendy	1265	<p>Nancy Peterson,</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Anna Bruns</i>, 5 p.</li> <li><i>Webber – Hendy</i>, 8 p.</li> </ul> <p>Two separate histories about related families.</p>	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Georgia, Nevada, New York, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Canada, England, Germany
Rose – Gaywell	1266	Large descendancy chart, 1 p.	Late 1600s-late 1900s	California, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, Oklahoma, Oregon, Texas, England
Griffon, Gonzales	1267	Griffon Pedigree chart by C. Joyce Giesler, 2 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Louisiana, France
Cunningham, Callaway, Wagy	1268	Cunningham–Callaway pedigree chart by Edna Calloway, 3 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	California, Delaware, Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Montana, Ohio, Virginia
Sizemore	1269	Samuel Lorenzo Malone, <i>Sizemore Family Tree 1850</i> , (1980). Is not a family tree, but a compilation of US Federal Census records, 36"x46" sheet, 1 p.	1790-1900	South Carolina

Narvaez	1270	Excerpts from <i>California Historian</i> , (Sep. 1993), "Jose Maria Narvaez", p. 24–26.	Late 1700s-mid 1800s	California, Mexico, Spain
Spoons	1271	Louise Spoons Branch, <i>Spoons Family Tree</i> , (1956), 27 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, New Mexico, New York, Virginia, West Virginia, Germany
Johnson	1272	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Lorand V. Johnson, <i>A Resume of the Ancestry of William and John Johnson</i>, (1972), 1 p.</li> <li>Lorand V. Johnson, <i>A Resume of Johnston of Caskieven, Crimond and Cayesmill</i>, (1975), 1 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1500s-late 1600s	Pennsylvania, Virginia, Scotland
Orme	1273	Family group sheets, 4 p.	Mid 1700s-early 1800s	Massachusetts
Everingham	1274	<i>The Everingham Family News</i> , Summer 1994. <i>Everinghams at Battle of Gettysburg</i> , 16 p.	1863	Various States
Blodgett	1275	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 048		
Hobert	1276	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous H-M		
Richardson	1277	William A. Richardson descendency chart & news article, 3 p.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, England, Spain
Fowle, Bye, Stratton	1278	<i>The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy</i> , (Grafton Press, Boston, 1908), Vol. 1, No. 2, Sept. 1908, booklet, 60 p. Includes the ancestries of these six families. Other surnames: Brigham, Rhinebeck & Tyler	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia, England, Scotland
Warren	1279	Emma Watson Warren, <i>Amanda Warren, Aged 100 Years</i> , (Higginsville, Mo.: 1922), photocopied booklet, 9 p.	1822-1922	California, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Oregon, England
Doughty	1280	The Doughty Family Association, <i>The Doughty Tree</i> , Vol. 1, No. 1, Mar 1977, 10 p.	Mid 1800s-late 1900s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Anderson, Johnson	1281	Maxine Fallers Carlisle, <i>The Family of Swan Levine Anderson and his Wife Selma Louise Johnson of Sweden and Page County Iowa</i> , booklet, 45 p.	Mid 1800s-early 1900s	Arizona, California, Colorado, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Iowa, Maryland, Minnesota, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Sweden
Newsam, Ingraham	1282	Col. Carroll Peeke, <i>The Ingrams of Temple Newsam and The Ingrahams of America</i> , (Livermore, Calif.: 1974), booklet, 22 p.	Mid 1000s-mid 1900s	California, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, England
Boggs	1283	Allison van Vliet Dunn:	Early	Various States, Ireland, Scotland

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>A Boggs Genealogy</i>, (1971), 43 p.</li> <li>• Boggs family tree drawing, (1965), 32"x32", 1 p.</li> </ul> <p>Also see Vertical File 1246, van Vliet, Spruyt.</p>	1600s-mid 1900s	
Osborne	1284	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 176		
Park, Parke, Parkes	1285	<i>Family History with Name Origin and Lineage Lines Part from Genealogical Records</i> , (Heraldry, Carpentaria, Calif.), large bound booklet, 36 p.	early 1600s- late 1800s	Connecticut, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, Virginia
Ashe	1286	Lt. Col. Charles B. Gault, <i>Ashe Genealogy from Descendants of John Baptista Ashe of Carolina</i> , (Chapel Hill, N.C.: 1868, revised 1978), 58 p.	Late 1600s- late 1900s	Alabama, California, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Kansas, Maryland, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, Mexico
Walker	1287	Dr. Rollin H. Walker newspaper article, 2 p., & a photo, 1 p.	Late 1800s- mid 1900s	Ohio
Carson	1288	Copies of a letter and two photos, 2 p.	Late 1800s	California
Alborn	1289	Rev. Charles Henry Alborn letter & diary transcript, 5 p.	Late 1800s- mid 1900s	Minnesota
Lyon	1290	Lyon's Family Association Newsletter, <i>The Lyon's Tale</i> Vol. 48, No. 1, Jan.–Mar., 1997, 43 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Various States
Phillips, Whipple	1291	Kenneth W. Faig, Jr., <i>The Pear Tree Journal</i> , Nos. 1, 2, 4, 5, 8, & 9, 1997–2001, 4 p. each. Descendants of Asaph & Esther Phillips of Foster, Rhode Island.	Mid 1700- late 1900s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Maine, Michigan, New York, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Denmark
Conger, Belconger	1292	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Franklin Barker Conger, Sec. I - <i>The Story of John Belconger, The First American Ancestor of all the Congers</i>, (Washington, D.C.: 1932), 10 p.</li> <li>• Sec. II - J. Percy Crayon, <i>The Conger Family</i>, (Rockaway, N.J.: 1906), 2 p.</li> <li>• Sec. III – No author of title, information on John Conger and Mary Kelly of Newberry, Mass. and their descendants, 1 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1600s- late 1800s	California, Connecticut, Iowa, Maine, New Jersey, New York, Washington
Basset	1293	Marston Watson, <i>The Identity of Sarah Basset</i> . Family history, 6 p.	Late 1600s- early 1800s	Connecticut, Maine
Parish	1294	Mark Parish baptismal certificate & photocopy, 1 p.	1855	Vermont
Desnoyers	1295	Family history references the estate of Alexander Desnoyers, 6 p.	Mid 1600s- early 1900s	California, New Jersey, Canada, England



Bickford	1296	Mahlon C. Bickford, ed. & publ., <i>Bickford Newsletter</i> , Vol. 9, No. 4, 1977, 12 p.	Mid 1700s-late 1800s	Maine, New Hampshire, Ohio, Oregon, Vermont, Canada, England
Fifield	1297	P.F. Wells, <i>The Fifield Flyer</i> , Vol. III, No. I, Jan. 1996, 6 p.	Late 1700s-late 1800s	Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Illinois, New Hampshire, Vermont
Keltz & Carey	1298	James Anthony Kletz pedigree charts, 1999, 23 p.	Mid1600s-mid 1900s	Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, Belgium, England, France, Netherlands
Sproul, Rowley	1299	Mrs. Norman E. Wright, <i>Errata and Additions as of 1966, Sproul Lineage, Pages 60-64</i> . Applies to a volume in the CGS Library - CS 71 R884 1961, Mrs. Mildred G. (Rowley) Crankshaw, <i>Some Descendants of Thomas Rowley of Windsor, Connecticut with Lineage of Families Allied by Marriage</i> .	1669-1961	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Illinois, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Ohio, South Carolina, Texas, Canal Zone, Ireland
Riggs, Ogilvie, Haley	1300	Clara N. Dixon & Helen K Duggan, <i>More About the Riggs Family, 1590 – 1973</i> , photocopied excerpts, 5 p.	Late 1500s-late 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Jersey, England
Strong	1301	Benjamin W. Dwight, <i>The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Massachusetts</i> , Vol. 1, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, Md.: 1975). Photocopied excerpts, 6 p.	Mid 1500s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, New York, England
Reid, Lathrop	1302	<i>In Memory of Mrs. William T. Reid</i> [Julia Reed Reid], (reprinted from <i>The Cricket</i> , San Francisco, 1917), a booklet sketches her life, 4 p. Also a school invitation & cancellation notice, 2 p.	1830-1917	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts
Smith	1303	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 206		
Worthington	1304	Photocopy of a letter from the editor of "Worthington Descendants" newsletter (Baltimore, Md.) to CGS asking to "give notice of the newsletter" in CGS's publication, 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
Villars, Harris, McBride	1305	Four letters to and from family members, 20 p.	1906–1937	Illinois, New Jersey, Ohio, Virginia, Washington, Washington, D.C.
Ames	1306	Six letters by E.E. Ames of Port Gamble, Washington to "Will" (apparently a family member or colleague) describing family events & shipping business, 33 p.	1882-1888	California, Washington
Lewis	1307	Carll [sic] A. Lewis, <i>Lewisiana or The Lewis</i>	Early	Various States

		<i>Letter</i> , Vol. VII, Aug. 2, 1896, (Elliott, Conn.). Monthly inter-family paper, 26 p.	1600s-mid 1800s	
Porter	1308	Indiana Department of Conservation, Division of State Parks, <i>Gene Stratton Porter: Author and Naturalist</i> , (Indianapolis, Ind.), 21 p. The Limberlost State Memorial home of Gene Stratton Porter, Indiana. Geneva Stratton was born Aug. 17, 1863 to Mark Stratton and Mary Shallenberger. She married Charles Porter in 1886. They lived in Indiana. In 1918, she moved to Southern California, and died there in 1923.	1863-1923	California, Indiana
Root/Roote	1309	<i>Genealogy of the Root Family</i> , 3 p. Family history of the descendants of John Roote, son of Thomas Roote and Elizabeth Parker, born 1562, Badby, Northamptonshire, England. John Roote settled in Farmington, Connecticut about 1637 and married Mary Kilbourne.	1600-1822	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, England
Perkins	1310	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Four documents: including 3 pedigree charts related to Nicholas Perkins who died about 1654 in Charles City, Va., 10 p. Other surnames include Summerhayer, Oglesby, Hughes &amp; Curd.</li> <li>• William K. Hall, compiler, Perkins family history, (Springfield, Mo.), 7 p. Author of Perkins Families of Goochland County, Va., <i>Tyler's Quarterly</i>, Jan. &amp; Apr. 1949.</li> </ul>	1641-1916	California, Colorado, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Missouri, Utah, Tennessee, Canada (New Brunswick)
Sargeant	1311	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Documents related to various Sargent families, 20 p. Excerpts from histories of Worcester, Mass. and other towns in Massachusetts related to Sargeant family.</li> <li>• Lists of subscribers to the testimonial to Miss H. E. Bailey on Apr. 15, 1869 at the Academy of Music, Buffalo.</li> <li>• Note dated New York Aug. 16, 1892 that Mrs. Hannah Sargeant deposited gold watch as security against a dental bill.</li> <li>• Newspaper article related to Henry J Sargent, who was with Barnum. Family history of Thomas Sargent born in Northampton, England 1576 and died Roxbury, Mass., Jul. 31, 1652.</li> </ul>		Massachusetts, New York, England

Shafter	1312	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Judge James McMillan, Shafter family tree, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> 1962 newspaper articles by Millie Robbins, 3 p. on the Shafter house at Olema, Point Reyes, Calif.</li> <li>• Maud Shafter Brainerd Strobridge, compiler, early residences of Judge Shafter in San Francisco and Olema, 1 p. Ms. Strobridge is his grandniece. Judge Shafter served in the Vermont Legislature in the 1830s.</li> </ul>	1830s-1860s	California, Vermont
Shreve	1313	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Notes related to families of George Shreve, president of the Shreve Company (jewelers) in San Francisco, 10 p. Other related families include Moore.</li> <li>• Descendent chart of Charles B. Melville, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1836-1936	California, Virginia
Splane	1314	National Archives and Records Administration, Revolutionary War veteran pension file 535081 for Thomas Splane, 7 p.	1775-1826	Louisiana, Mississippi, South Carolina
Loring	1315	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Master Mason certificate for Isaiah W. Loring, dated Mar. 11, 1856, 1 p.</li> <li>• Old Colony Lodge in Hingham certificate granting membership on Mar.11, 1856 to Isaiah W. Loring, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1856	Massachusetts
Lytle	1316	Martha Gregory Lytle, <i>The Lytle Family Genealogical Record</i> , (Berkeley, Calif.: 1915), 30 p. Martha Gregory Lytle born Feb. 18, 1793, died Mar. 15, 1874, married Walter Walker, born Jul. 19, 1789 died May 28, 1825. Related families: Walker, Cooper, and Kell.	c1620-1890	Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, England
Musgrove	1317	National Archives and Records Administration, application and final pension payment of John Musgrave Revolutionary War pension file S18518, 20 p.	1775-1833	Maryland, Ohio, Virginia
Olds	1318	Documents related to Olds family history. Includes Mrs. Jeanette Gay Barnes' worksheet for application to Daughters of the American Colonists. Related families include Gay, Hubbard, Maiher and Loomis.	1650-1865	Massachusetts, Ohio, Vermont
Vose	1319	Frances Vose Clark Marvel, Mar. 29, 1950 application for membership in Daughters of the	1675-1950	California, Massachusetts, Nebraska, England

		American Colonists. Frances Vose Clark Marvel descended from Captain Thomas Vose, lieutenant in King Phillips War & captain in Indian Wars, 4 p.		
Robards Jouett	1320	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Lott	1321	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i> (San Francisco, Calif.), Jan. 15, 19167, <i>Lott Home in Oroville</i>, Millie Robbins, 1 p. Home of Judge Lott born in Pemberton, N.J. and received his law degree from St. Louis University at 22. Came to California in 1849 via Quincy, Ill. He married Susan Hyer.</li> <li>• Genealogy of a branch of the Lott family dated 1901, 1 p. Descendants of Englebert Lott and wife Sara Holland.</li> <li>• Letter from Uriah Lott dated Mar. 6, 1901, 2 p. Sara (born 1605) later married Adam Mott.</li> <li>• Descendent Chart for Sara Lott, 1 p.</li> <li>• Genealogy of Charles Francis Lott born Princeton N.J. in 1781, 4 p.</li> <li>• Will synopsis of Dr. Charles F. Lott of Quakertown, Bucks County, Pa., 2 p.</li> <li>• Letter from Cousin Charlie dated Oct. 9, 1925 to Dear Frank about Grandfather Lott, 2 p.</li> </ul> <p>See also Southback VF 1342. See CS71, L8825, 1942 <i>Lott Family in America</i> by A. V. Phillips.</p>	1604-1925	California, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Holland
Benway	1322	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous A-G		
Gray	1323	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous Oversized A-M		
Spohn	1324	National Archives and Records Administration, Revolutionary War appointment of, and pension application of, Philip Spohn of Bucks County, Pa., pension R10004, 14 p.	1776-1832	Ohio, Pennsylvania
Waldron	1325	The Waldron Family, De La Montonya Branch, 4 p. Baron Resolved Waldron and his wife Taneka came to New Amsterdam in October 1653. He founded New Haarlem.	1653-1822	New York, Holland

Roby	1326	Descent of Margaret Dorothea (Robie) Ninteman, 10 p. Born in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Founder of the family in the Colonies, Henry Roby, came in 1638 and settled in New Hampshire.	1638-1944	California, Iowa, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, New Hampshire, South Dakota, Vermont, England
Robbins	1327	Robbins Genealogy, 5 p. <i>History of Rindge, Massachusetts</i> , excerpts. These Robbins are descendants of Richard and Rebecca Robbins who married in Charlestown, Mass. May 14, 1640, and then moved to Cambridge, Mass..	1640-1912	California, Massachusetts, New York, Oregon
Luther	1328	Theodorick Luther Family Bible excerpt, 2 p. Bible in the possession of Mrs. Fern Luther Fellman, Vacaville, Calif.. Theodorick Luther was born Mar. 23, 1799, Chittenden County, Vt..	1774-1947	Michigan, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont
Mobberly	1329	Harry Wright Newman, Edward Mobberly family of South Carolina, 17 p. The purpose of the history was to determine his Maryland ancestry. Edward Mobberly of Maryland married Rebecca Griffith. He died intestate in Prince Georges County, Md. in 1761.	1718-1960	Maryland, Pennsylvania, South Carolina
Leahy	1330	City & County of New York Naturalization of James Leahy Oct. 15, 1872, 2 p. Naturalization used for voter registration in San Francisco 1876-1884.	1872-1876	California, New York
Wilson	1331	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous Oversized N-Z		
Boyd	1332	Page of a ledger account book for Dr. [debtor] Mr. Robert Boyd, Merchant in account current Ebenezer Little Boyd [creditor] dated 1796.	1796	Portland
Baldwin	1333	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Pass granting John Baldwin's family safe passage from Nashville to Chattanooga dated Apr. 30, 1864, 1 p.</li> <li>Notes on John Baldwin of Virginia in 1700s, 2p.</li> </ul>	1700s, 1864	Tennessee, Virginia
Cooper	1334	Certificate awarding M. A. Cooper & M. Stroup (or Strouh) a grant of 40 acres situated in Cass County, Ga., signed by George W. Crawford, Governor and dated Feb. 7, 1846.	1846	Georgia
Holmes	1335	Deed of sale dated June 12 1857 between Ina Holmes, grantor, of Kingston Plymouth County, Massachusetts and Samuel W. Holmes of same place for 8 and 3/4 acres of land in Kingston.	1857	Massachusetts

		Registered in Deed Book 280, p. 239 & 240.		
Walker	1336	Family Group Record of Robert & Sarah Walker of Boston, Mass. 2 p.	1607-1695	Massachusetts, England
Pendleton	1337	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
Weare	1338	Letter (incomplete) from Lester M Bragdon, Clerk of the Town of York, Maine, about the Weare-Perkins line of York Village, Maine dated Aug. 2, 1929, 4 p. Principals mentioned include Jeremiah, Peter & Joseph Weare; George Puddington and Major John Davis.	1929	Maine
Robins	1339	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 193		
Cleaveland	1340	<i>Nehemiah Cleaveland, LLD, 1796-1877</i> , privately printed, 1877, 12 p. Grandson of Rev. John Cleaveland of Essex, Mass. Family homestead is in Topsfield, Mass.	1796-1877	Maine, Massachusetts
Hoyt	1341	Births and marriages related to William A. Hoyt of St. Louis, Mo. and Marsella Applegate married Jan. 21, 1881 at St Louis, 2 p.	1881-1906	Missouri
Southack	1342	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous N-S		
American Revolution Bicentennial	1343	American Revolution Bicentennial, 1 pamphlet and 1 map.	1976	13 Colonies
Wheeler	1344	List of Wheeler men who married in Adams County, Ill. from 1825-1926, and list of books on Wheeler family, 8 p.	1825-1926	Illinois
Shute	1345	Richard Shute, born 1662 or 1667, of Malden, Mass. descendants. Shute married Lydia Greenland, 10 p. Related families are Miller and Kraetsch.	1662-1952	Massachusetts
Stone	1346	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mecklenburg County, Va., Will Book No. 1 dated Apr. 8, 1771, probate of Elijah Stone, 2 p.</li> <li>• Gregory Stone descendants, 4 p.</li> </ul>	1590-1771	Virginia
Jenks	1347	Pedigree of the British Family of Jenks descended from IVth Royal Tribe of Wales.	927-1846	England, Wales
Fowler	1348	Notes & documents related to Philip Fowler of Tewksburg, Mass., 9 p.	1770s-1897	Massachusetts, England
Titsworth	1349	Titsworth family correspondence presented by Mrs. D. J. Conway of Portland, Oreg., 2 p.	1790s-1812	Indiana, Kentucky, Missouri, New Jersey, Ohio, Holland

		Titsworth family is one of her lines. The Titsworth family was in N.J., Ohio, Ind. and Ky. A Nancy Hamilton Titsworth was born Dec. 8, 1812 in Kentucky.		
Briggs	1350	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 042		
Davis	1351	Descendants of Henry Davis up through Rice Homer Davis born Sep. 22, 1920, 3 p.	1762-1924	Kentucky, Pennsylvania
Bradshaw	1352	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• George Ormerod, <i>The History of Cheshire</i> excerpt, 13 p.</li> <li>• Note about Henry Bradshaw's books, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1637-1846	England (Cheshire)
Brucefield, Canada	1353	Brucefield, Huron County, Ontario, Canada cemetery transcriptions, 4 p. Deaths from 1845 to 1934.	1845-1934	Canada (Ontario)
Edwards	1354	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 037		
Treibilcock	1355	Births, marriages & deaths copied from a family Bible located at Indio, Calif., related to William Treibilcock and Mary Glanville married Oct. 10, 1819, 2 p.	1819-1906	California
Allen	1356	Notes and charts related to Arthur Allen of Southside, Virginia, 8 p.	1649-1822	Virginia
Alston	1357	Notes related to descendants of Joseph John Alston Halifax County, North Carolina, 2 p.	1750-1910	North Carolina
Dahms	1358	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 082		
Amlong	1359	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 239		
Ayres	1360	Research and notes related to John Ayers (b. 1772) who married Elizabeth Bransford in 1793 and related lines, 41 p.	1753-1892	Kentucky, Maryland , Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Boyd	1361	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>House of Boyd Society</i>, (North Canton, Ohio), Apr. 1999, 6 p.</li> <li>• <i>House of Boyd Tartan Day Celebration 1999</i>, (Northern Calif.), 1999, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1990s	Scotland
Bartlett	1362	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 240		
Young	1363	Brigham Young Family descendants from 1743 to 1895, 1 p.	1743-1895	Massachusetts, Michigan, New York
Boies	1364	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 241		

Williams	1365	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 242		
Essex, Rappahannock	1366	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 243		
Branch	1367	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 244		
Crittenden	1368	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 073		
Broadus	1369	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 045		
Byrd	1370	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 050		
Calmes	1371	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 051		
Carber	1372	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 127		
Castleman	1373	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 053		
Chilton	1374	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 055		
Breniser	1375	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 245		
Burrus	1376	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 246		
Cilley-Graves	1377	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 056		
Claggett	1378	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 058.		
Claiborne	1379	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 059		
Conway	1380	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 065		
Cooksey	1381	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 066		
Cowman	1382	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 070		
Cozine	1383	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 071		
Dandrige	1384	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 076		
Daniel	1385	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		



		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 077		
DeJarnette	1386	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 079		
Devereaux	1387	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 081		
Dix	1388	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 247		
Donald	1389	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 083		
Dorsey	1390	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 084		
Dortch	1391	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 085		
Dragoo	1392	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 248		
Drewry	1393	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 086		
Dunnevant	1394	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 088		
Easton	1395	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 089		
Cotton	1396	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 068		
Courtney	1397	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 069		
Edmonston	1398	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 091		
Ehlers	1399	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 092		
Ellett	1400	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 093		
Ellitts	1401	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 094		
Enos	1402	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No.095		
Evans	1403	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 096.		
Ewing	1404	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 097		
Falkenstein	1405	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 099		

Fisher	1406	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 100		
Follweiler	1407	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 102		
Fontaine	1408	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 103		
Frisbie, Greenwood	1409	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 113		
Garnett	1410	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 106		
Gatewood	1411	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 107		
Gillespie	1412	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No.109		
Gilliam	1413	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 110		
Goode	1414	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 111		
Gray	1415	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 112		
Grindle	1416	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 114		
Hadley	1417	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 116		
Johnson	1418	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 136		
Harwood	1419	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 124		
Hatfield	1420	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 126		
Hening	1421	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 128		
Hinshaw	1422	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 130		
Hipkins	1423	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 131		
Hoomes	1424	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 133		
Hooper	1425	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 134		
Kelley	1426	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 137		
Kennon	1427	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 158		
Key	1428	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 138		
Kinchela	1429	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 154		
Lamb	1430	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 140		
Lyon	1431	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 146		
McDowell	1432	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 150		
McGehee	1433	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 152		
Macon	1434	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 148		
Manning	1435	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 149		
Mabry	1436	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 147		
Miller	1437	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 159		
Murdock	1438	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 160		
Muscoe	1439	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 161		
Northington	1440	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 165		
Nye	1441	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 173		
Patterson	1442	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 177		
Pearson	1443	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 178		
Peltier	1444	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 179		
Peyton	1445	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 184		
Pickett	1446	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No.185		

Pollard	1447	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 186		
Quarles	1448	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 192		
Ralston	1449	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 194		
Redmon	1450	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 195		
Reeves	1451	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 197		
Rennolds	1452	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 198		
Rowzee	1453	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 202		
Russell	1454	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 203		
Sale	1455	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones File Folder No. 204		
Sargent	1456	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 190		
Heald	1457	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 189		
Snelling	1458	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 205		
Sthreshley	1459	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 222		
Stinchcomb(e)	1460	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 223		
Strother	1461	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 224		
Tankersley	1462	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 225		
Todd	1463	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 215		
Tribble	1464	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 207		
Underwood	1465	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 209		
Van Gelder	1466	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 212		
Vass	1467	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 216		
Vaughan	1468	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 217		
Waggoner	1469	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 218		
Watson	1470	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 219		
Williams	1471	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 233		
Yadoff	1472	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 235		
Alloway	1473	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 027		
Boggess	1474	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 032		
Burrus	1475	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 246		
Conner	1476	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 064		
Hait/HJoit	1477	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 117		
Hasbrook	1478	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 125		
Lighthall	1479	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 142		
Olcott	1480	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 175		
Pendleton	1481	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 174		
Ridgeley	1482	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 199		
Roe	1483	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 201		
Truesdail, Truesdale	1484	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 208		
Whaley	1485	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 220		
Charlemagne	1486	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 054		
Kinnear	1487	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 139		

Murphy	1488	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 162		
Slaughter/Edwards	1489	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 036		
Anderson	1490	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 019		
Bishop	1491	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 020		
Bowen	1492	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 021		
Brittingham	1493	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 022		
Collins	1494	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 023		
Collings	1495	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 024		
Coulbourne	1496	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 025		
Covington	1497	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 026		
Cropper	1498	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 027		
Dale	1499	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 028		
Custis	1500	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 029		
Dashiell	1501	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 030		
Davis	1502	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 031		
Dennis	1503	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 032		
Denwood	1504	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 033		
Derickson	1505	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 034		
Dixon	1506	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 035		
Donaldson	1507	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 036		
Donelson	1508	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W.		

		Black, File Folder No. 037		
Ennis	1509	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 038		
Fassitt	1510	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 039		
Eaton	1511	<i>Eatonian News</i> , 21 issues between 1933 and 1961. The association, according to its website, traces Eaton families from the 11 <sup>th</sup> century in Shropshire/Cheshire Counties, England to worldwide migrations. url: <a href="http://www.eatongenealogy.com">www.eatongenealogy.com</a>	1000s-1961	England, Various Countries
Fry	1512	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 040		
Furnis	1513	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 041		
Custis-Gale-Littleton	1514	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 042		
Godden	1515	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 043		
Goldsborough	1516	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 044		
Hampton, Hall	1517	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hampton: Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black File Folder No. 045</li> <li>• Hall: Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black File Folder No. 046</li> </ul>		
Handy	1518	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 047		
Hazard	1519	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 048		
Donnachaidh	1520	<i>Clan Donnachaidh Society</i> , 5 p. Surnames include Duncan, Robertson, Stark and Reid, and others.	Late 1600s-late 1900s	Scotland
Holland	1521	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 049		
Hopkins	1522	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 050		
Horsey	1523	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 051		
Houston	1524	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Huett/Hewett, Hudson	1525	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W.		

		Black, File Folder No. 007		
Hyde	1526	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Bravard, Brevard	1527	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Ironshire	1528	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Jackson	1529	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Jenkins	1530	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Johnson	1531	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 007		
Jones	1532	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Kellam/Kellum	1533	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
King	1534	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Laws	1535	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Layfield	1536	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Little/Lyttleton	1537	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Lloyd	1538	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Lockwood	1539	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 008		
Alexander	1540	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		
Atkinson	1541	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		
Aydolett	1542	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		
Bannister	1543	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		
Bayley	1544	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		
Beauchamp	1545	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 002		



Boston	1546	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Bowdoin	1547	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Bozman	1548	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Brereton	1549	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Brinkle	1550	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Canon	1551	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 004		
Emmett	1552	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 006		
Eyre(s)/Heires	1553	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 098		
Chesley vs. Lee & Washington	1554	The family of John Chesley, deceased, of Prince William County, filed suit against the estates of Thomas Lee, Sr. & Jane Mildred Washington. These are photocopies of the proceedings, 12½" x 18" sheets, 8 p.	1807-1812	Virginia
Judson	1555	A short biography, family group sheets, notes, & lists of children, 17 p.	Late 1500s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont, England
Keeney	1556	Notes, birth, death & marriage information, & family group sheets, 7 p.	Late 1500s-early 1700s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England
Keith	1557	Data on James, John, Zephaniah, Cyrus, Alfred & Revel Keith include birth, death, marriage data and information on children; biographies and letter transcriptions, 28 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	Massachusetts, Vermont, Scotland
Kilbourne	1558	Biographies, notes & family group sheets, 25 p.	Late 1500s-early 1800s	Connecticut, Ohio, Vermont, England
Kitterfield/Quitterfield	1559	Notes & family group sheets, 3 p.	1700s	Connecticut
The Dare Stones	1560	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 168		
Paymaster Roll for Howell's Company	1561	Composite document titled "Paymaster Roll for Howell's Company, Farrington's Regiment", 11" x 25 ½", 1 p.	1814	None Listed
Baker, Bates	1562	Inez M. Johnson, (San Jose, Calif.: 1969), <i>Baker-Bates Family Data</i> , notes, letters & DAR application, 4 p.	Late 1600s-late 1800s	Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Rhode Island, England
Ballard	1563	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 028 & 029		
Bolton	1564	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 039		
Bratt	1565	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 041		
Coombs	1566	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 067		
Edmunds	1567	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 090		
Floyd	1568	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 101		
Weeks	1569	Birth, death & marriage information & letters regarding the Lemuel Weeks family, 7 p.	Late 1700s-early 1900s	Massachusetts, New York, Vermont, England
Hammett	1570	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 118		
Harrington	1571	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 121		
Purcell	1572	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 191		
Smith	1573	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 180		
Swafford	1574	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 236		
Sypher/Holbrook	1575	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 226		
Warren	1576	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 221		
Clackmannan	1577	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 057		
Culross	1578	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 074		
McKenchie, Rudd	1579	Marriage certificate of Archibald McKechnie & Mary E. Rudd both of Oso Flaco, Calif., Jul. 4, 1877, 1 p.	1877	California
Clayton	1580	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 060		
Connelly	1581	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 063		
Dent	1582	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 080		
Fitzpatrick	1583	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine		

		Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 237		
Nichols	1584	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 163		
Nickel	1585	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 164		
Polk	1586	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 187		
Stafford	1587	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 227		
Tandy	1588	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 228		
Upshaw	1589	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 210		
Wormsham	1590	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 238		
Bernals	1591	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 101		
Adams	1592	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 102		
Benton	1593	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 103		
Black	1594	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 104		
Blancard	1595	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 105		
Campfield	1596	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 106		
Searsport	1597	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 107		
Clewly	1598	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 108		
Slaughter/Edwards	1599	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 036		
Owens	1600	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 038		
Boynton	1601	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 040		
Blatchley	1602	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 044		
Hill	1603	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 129		

Holmes	1604	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Katharine Bruce Jones, File Folder No. 132		
Rapalje, Roos, Vigne	1605	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, Miscellaneous		
Church	1606	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 146		
Derickson	1607	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Paul W. Black, File Folder No. 005		
Wooster/Worcester, Hains	1608	Notes, charts, a newspaper article & short family histories of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Edward &amp; William Wooster/Worcester, 4 p.</li> <li>• Jacob Miller, 21 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, Illinois, Kentucky, Missouri, New York, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, England, Germany
Cushman, Reardan/Riordan, Galloway	1609	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Miscellaneous Oversized		
Douglas, Strater, Mapother	1610	Robert W. Lewis, <i>The Douglas Family. A Study in Heredity, with Observations on Woman and War</i> , (Richmond, Va.: 1896), and letters all in a cloth-covered binder, 179 p. Other surnames: Monroe & White.	Late 1400s-late 1800s	Kentucky, Virginia, England, Scotland
Andrews/Andrus, Backus	1611	Notes, pedigree charts, land records, church records, marriage and birth information, 11 p. Other surnames: Norton & Root	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, New York
Rawson, Rutledge	1612	Elizabeth Wilsdon Amend: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Rawson Genealogy, 1615, 1626</i>, (Wilmette, Ill.), 22 p.</li> <li>• <i>Rawson-Rutledge Family Tree</i>, 2 p.</li> <li>• Short histories on several family members, 16 p.</li> </ul>	Early 1600s-early 1900s	Massachusetts
Montrose, Ladrine, Mabee	1613	Letters, newspaper articles & book excerpt, 30 p. Plus 2 snap shots.	Late 1700s-mid 1900s	California, New York, Canada, England
Mays, White, Ainsworth	1614	Newspaper article, cards, family genealogy, abstract of marriage certificate and Bible records, cemetery notes, Revolutionary War pension information, family group sheets compiled by Mrs. Edwin Mays, 16 p. Other surnames: Dolan, Sutton, Whitcomb, Zimmerman & Doyle.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Nevada, Ohio, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Washington, Canada
Fowler, Metcalf, Bissel	1615	Notes, letters, descendancy charts, book excerpts, abstracts of census records, land records, wills, cemetery records and newspaper articles, 82 p.	Mid 1700s-early 1900s	Connecticut, Iowa, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, Vermont, Canada, England

Claiborne	1616	Descendancy chart, family history, book excerpts, notes, 95 p.	Mid 1100s-early 1800s	Kentucky, Tennessee, Virginia, England, Scotland
Wesson/Weston, Hicks	1617	Descendancy chart, pedigree charts, notes, newspaper articles, Bible transcriptions, Sons of the American Revolution application, 1" thick.	Mid 1600s-early 1900s	California, Georgia, Kentucky, Missouri, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Virginia, England, Wales
Brown, Wier	1618	A. L. Brown, (Eustis, Fla.: 1903), <i>John Brown and Some of His Descendants</i> . This is a ½" thick handwritten version that was also typed and bound and into <i>CGS Collections, Family Histories, Series 6, CS 68 CGS Ser. 6 v.31</i> .	1664	Pennsylvania, Ireland, Scotland
MacMillan	1619	Handwritten notes on various persons, historical notes, ½" thick.	Early 1100s-early 1900s	Denmark, England, Scotland
Clough	1620	Mrs. Harry C. Elliott (Franc Merchant), compiler, Sausalito, Calif., family history and notes, 11 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1800s	California, Connecticut, Illinois, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania, Vermont, Washington
Chadbourne, Goodwin, Welles	1621	Descendancy charts and letters, 8 p. Other surname: Chapman.	Mid 1600s-late 1800s	Connecticut, Maine, England
Bradbury, Rockhill, Earle	1622	Mrs. Harry C. Elliott (Franc Merchant), compiler, Sausalito, Calif., family history, descendancy charts, birth, death & marriage information, land records, 9 p. Other surnames: Eaton, Perkins, Fitzwilliam, & Bendish.	Early 1600s-late 1800s	California, Maine, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Scotland
Merchant, Truman, Van Rensslear	1623	Mrs. Harry C. Elliott (Franc Merchant), compiler, Sausalito, Calif., letters, birth and death information, newspaper articles, family group sheets, notes, DAR application, cemetery information, & death certificates, 152 p. Other surnames: Stoddard, Grinnell, Norton, Beach, Alden, Mullins, Paybodie, Curtis & Wells.	Late 1600s-early 1900s	California, Connecticut, New York, England
Hon. Adlai E. Stevenson	1624	Mrs. Stanley Partridge, compiler, family group sheets, notes, pedigree charts, letters, book excerpts, veterans' records, ¾" thick secured into a notebook.	Late 1600s-late 1700s	Illinois, Kentucky, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Texas, Virginia, England
Herbert William Yemans	1625	Letters, pedigree charts, family group sheets, telegram, descendancy charts, 1 ½" thick.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Vermont, England
Rawson, Neal, Paine	1626	Margaret Griffith, compiler, DAR applications, letters, Society of the Descendants of the Colonial Clergy application, notes, pedigree charts, funeral pamphlet, birth, death & marriage	Early 1600s-late 1800s	California, Kansas, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Rhode Island

		information, Bible record transcriptions, headstone photo, will, land records, 1" thick. Other surnames: Pray, Bass, Griffith, Greene, Matteson & Kridler.		
Lewis, Simpson, Skolfield	1627	<i>Manuscript – Descendants of William &amp; Agnes Lewis Simpson of Brunswick, Maine, ½" thick in envelope also including letters, DAR applications, notes, census abstracts.</i>	Early 1700s-mid 1900s	Maine, Massachusetts, Wisconsin, Ireland
Goetschius, Olsen, Werndli	1628	Birth, marriage & death information, DAR application, National Society of Children of the American Revolution application, property settlement records, abstracts of wills. ½" thick.	Early 1700s-mid 1900s	California, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Utah, Wyoming, England, Switzerland
Royal	1629	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 109		
Babson	1630	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 111		
Bliss	1631	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 112		
Colcord	1632	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 113		
Colson, Gilkey	1633	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 114		
Crabtree	1634	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 115		
Crary	1635	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 116		
Crockett	1636	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 117		
DeCraw	1637	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 118		
Dennison	1638	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 119		
Burnett, Hutchings	1639	Hugh L. Burnett, CGS Pedigree chart, 10 p.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Mississippi, Virginia, England, Ireland
Cutting, Brown	1640	Marjore Adele Cutting, letters and CGS pedigree charts, ½" thick.	Early 1600s-late 1800s	California, Illinois, Iowa, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Canada
Dinsmore, Louis	1641	Nancy Jean Dinsmore, CGS pedigree charts, 4 p.	Late 1600s-mid 1900s	California, New Hampshire, Ireland
Dorr, Wuesthoff	1642	Edward Thiers Dorr, CGS pedigree chart, 7 p.	Early 1600s-mid	California, Kentucky, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, Wisconsin, Germany

			1900s	
Enderton, Cargill	1643	Marian Doau Enderton, CGS pedigree chart, 6 p.	Mid 1600s- mid 1900s	Arizona, California, Connecticut, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Virginia, England
Hosmer, McCullough	1644	Richard A. Hosmer, CGS pedigree chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, New York, Tennessee, Vermont, Canada, Ireland
Jenkins, Logan	1645	Jenkins & Logan pedigree chart, 4 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Massachusetts, Canada, France, Ireland, Scotland, Switzerland
Jones, Frisbee	1646	Ulysses Grant Jones, Sr. CGS pedigree chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s- early 1900s	California, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Germany
Kimball, Charlock	1647	Ann Kimball CGS pedigree chart, 1 p.	Late 1700s- late 1900s	None Listed
Larson, Hedin	1648	Jean Emily Larsen CGS pedigree chart, 9 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1900s	California, Colorado, Minnesota, New Mexico, Wisconsin, Sweden
McDole, Martin	1649	Elizabeth McDole, CGS pedigree chart, 11 p.	Early 1600s-early 1900s	California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Ohio, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, England, Germany
Mendenhall	1650	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Jane Cassedy		
Badger, Beaven	1651	Joseph Badger Beaven, pedigree chart & vital statistics, 2 p.	Early 1700s-early 1900s	California, Massachusetts, New York
Roberts, Wheeler	1652	Mrs. Luther G. Jones, Samuel Roberts, Jr., CGS pedigree charts & a letter, 8 p.	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, England, Scotland
Shank, Hart	1653	Thomas Lee Shank pedigree charts, 2 p.	Mid 1700s- mid 1900s	Alabama, Arkansas, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia
Southmayd, Nichols	1654	Mrs. Luther G. Jones, Anna Southmayd pedigree charts, 14 p.	Early 1600s-late 1700s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, England, Germany, Holland
Sweetman, Drury	1655	Mary Cornelius Sweetman pedigree chart, 1 p.	Mid 1700s- early 1900s	Alabama, California, Illinois, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, New York, North Carolina, Ohio
Wattenbarger, Watson	1656	Pedigree chart of John Watson Wattenbarger, 1 p.	Late 1700s- mid 1900s	California, Indiana, New Hampshire, New York, Tennessee
Watts, Height	1657	John Harold Watts pedigree chart, 1 p.	Early 1700s-late	Delaware, Iowa, Maryland, New Jersey, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Holland

			1900s	
Hight	1658	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 120		
Hood	1659	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 131		
Hurd	1660	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 124		
Huron	1661	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 125		
Isabell	1662	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 126		
Levy	1663	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 127		
Molloy	1664	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 132		
Prescott	1665	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 133		
Rogers	1666	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 134		
Shapleigh	1666	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 135		
Shephard	1667	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 136		
Slack	1668	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 137		
Soto	1669	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 138		
Staples	1670	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 129		
Storer	1671	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 140		
France	1672	Photocopies of France family Bible & newspaper articles donated by Barbara Avery, 11 p.	Early 1800s-mid 1900s	California, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Utah, Virginia, Germany
Thornbury	1673	<i>San Francisco Daily News</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 11, 1926, p. 10. Full page article on the life history of D.L. Thornbury, including photos.	Late 1500s-early 1900s	California, Maryland, Massachusetts, Nebraska, Virginia, Wyoming
Warren	1674	Transferred to Manuscript Collection, Charles F. Griffin, File Folder No. 141		
Earp	1675	Stephen C. Jones, advertisement for the sale of	Mid 1800s-	Arizona, California, Iowa, Kansas



		a book entitled <i>Wyatt Earp Connexions</i> , with some Earp family history information & related surnames, 3 p.	early 1900s	
Breck, Brown, Andrews	1676	Booklet of pedigree charts, 16 p., and Berkeley Daily Gazette, (Berkeley, Calif.), Feb. 29, 1976, two articles. Other surnames: Stiles, Tuthill, Howell, Benjamin, Cook, Norris, Youngs, Herbert, Burrows & Kirkpatrick	Early 1600s-early 1900s	California, Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York
Zug (Zook), Kurtz	1677	Descendancy charts, newspaper articles, notes, book excerpts, 43 pgs. Also see CS71 Z839 1982 in CGS Library: Paul V. Hostetler, <i>The Three Zug (Zook) Brothers of 1742 And Their Male Descendants Until 1850</i> , (Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1982). Other surnames: Kanabell, Linton, Ellis, Miller, West, Burroughs, Bennett, Webb, Johnson, & Maddux	Late 1600s-late 1800s	Pennsylvania, England, Germany, Switzerland
Red River Baptist Church	1678	<i>Red River Baptist Church, Robertson County, Tennessee 1791–1826</i> , transcription of microfilm, 4 p.	Late 1700s-early 1800s	North Carolina, Tennessee
Nidever Estate Trial	1679	Collection of newspaper articles covering the trial to distribute the estate of Cora Nidever in Fresno, Calif., 16 p.	Mid 1900s	California
Allen	1680	<i>The Kentucky-Citizen</i> , (Paris, Ky.), Mar. 20, 1945, p. 3, <i>Early Bourbon Families</i> column features the <i>Allen Family</i> by Mrs. William Breckenridge Arderly.	Mid 1600s-mid 1900s	Kentucky, Virginia, England
Donahoe	1681	<i>Donahoe Clan Newsletter</i> , (Lompoc, Calif.), Mar. 2003, Vol. 5, No. 2, 4 p.	Mid 1500s-mid 1900s	California
Russel, Fay	1682	Note from the 1800s found in CS71 F282 Orlin P. Fay, (Cleveland, Ohio: Press of J.B. Savage, 1898), <i>Fay Genealogy</i> , in CGS Library, 1 p.	1800s	None Listed
Cornett	1683	<i>The Cornett Chronicle</i> , by the Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), Nov. 2005, Vol. II, No. 2, newsletter & information exchange, 5 p.	Early 1700s-late 1900s	Ohio, Virginia
Cain	1684	<i>The Cain Collection</i> , by the Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), July 2006, Vol. XI, No. 2, newsletter & information exchange, 5 p.	Mid 1700s-early 1900s	Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, South Carolina, Tennessee.
Parker	1685	<i>The Parker Pack</i> , by the Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), May 2006, Vol. X,	Late 1900s-mid 1900s	Arkansas, California, Kentucky, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Virginia

		No. 1, newsletter & information exchange, 5 p.		
Goodenow, Banvard	1686	<i>Goodenow's Ghost</i> , Goodenow Family Association Newsletter, Feb. 2007, Vol. 25, No. 1, tribute to Theodore James Fleming Banvard, 6 p.	Early 1900s-early 2000s	California, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Panama
Gilliam	1687	<i>The Gilliam Gazette</i> , by the Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), August 2005, Vol. VIII, No. 2, 5 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Kentucky, Tennessee
Gaylord	1688	<i>The Gaylord Get-Together Newsletter</i> , by the Family Genealogical Exchange, (Harrison, Ohio), Sept 2005, Vol. XII, No. 3, 8 p.	Late 1700s-early 1800s	Arkansas, Indiana, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, England, Germany
Peck	1689	Notes on Peck family, 3 p. From 1563a.	Early 1600s-early 1700s	Connecticut, England
Lester/Lyster	1690	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>James Lyster letter to Rick Sherman of CGS, Oct 8, 2002.</li> <li><i>Tri-Valley Herald</i>, (Dublin, Calif.), Aug. 5, 2002 <i>Brit finds help seeking relatives in Dublin</i>, by Matt Carter, 1 p.</li> <li><i>Tri-Valley Herald</i>, Sep. 23, 2002, <i>Pleasanton Woman Finds Cousin Across Town</i>, by Matt Carter, p. 1.</li> <li>Richard W. Finn, <i>The Family &amp; Descendants of Lawrence and Sarah Lyster</i>; Also information of related Lavin, Lester, Martin, and McLaughlin families. Livermore-Amador Genealogical Society, Livermore, Calif. 2002. 6 p. History of Lawrence &amp; Sarah Lyster in Elphin, county Roscommon, Ireland who emigrated to Australia in 1839/1840 and then to California about 1852.</li> </ul>	c1790-c1890	California, Australia, Ireland
New Hampshire Baptists	1691	<i>Minutes of the New Hampshire Baptist Association North Meeting House In Effingham, N.H., Jun. 12 &amp; 13, 1816</i> , (Kennebunk, Maine: J. K. Remich, 1816), 8 p.	1816	New Hampshire
Susquehanna River	1692	Earl Schenck Miers, <i>The Susquehanna River and Legend</i> , (Newark, N.J.: The Curtis Paper Co., 1969) 35 p.	1608-1878	Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, Maryland Pennsylvania, Virginia
St. James Cathedral, Toronto, Canada	1693	<i>St. James Church, York – Now St. James Cathedral, Toronto</i> , a history of this church from 1797–1875 including two memorials, financial statement, & Register of Marriages 1800–1804,	Late 1700s-early 1800s	Canada

		4 p.		
Chinese Exclusion Acts	1694	<i>The Repeal and Its Legacy, November 12 – 14, 1993, A Conference on the 50<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Repeal of the Chinese Exclusion Acts</i> , by the Chinese Historical Society of America and San Francisco State University, San Francisco, Calif., booklet, 20 p.	1868-1943	All States
Sedgwick	1695	Pedigree chart & birth, death & marriage information & notes, 7 p. From 1564a	Early 1600s-mid 1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England, Jamaica
Baum	1696	<i>Immigrant Genealogical Society</i> , Nov. 1985, p. 4. <i>In Search of the Baum Family</i> .	1936-1983	Germany
Southwark Cathedral	1697	The Rev. T. P. Stevens, <i>Southwark Cathedral 606-1930</i> , (London, England: Sampson Low Marston & Co. Ltd.), 63 p.	606-1930	England
Bradworthy Parish	1698	Cecil T. Collacott, <i>The Parish and Church of Bradworthy</i> , (Bideford, Devon, England: Polyress Ltd., 1969), 24 p.	c1200-1945	England
Brighton	1699	L. J. Robinson, <i>The Lanes of Brighton: a brief account of the origins of the ancient town of Brighthelmston</i> , (Brighton, England: Dolphin Press, reprinted 1971), 58 p.	c2500 BC - 1970	England
Stewart/Stuart	1700	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Books for Stewarts of Scotland, 2 p. List of books published between 1960 and 1995.</li> <li><i>The Clan Stewart Society in America</i>, 2 p.</li> <li><i>California Tuathach A' Bhratach Stiubhart</i>, Clan Stewart Society of Northern California (Merced, Calif.) , Summer 1999, 6 p.</li> </ul>		Scotland
Brewster, Turner, Oldham	1701	<i>Charles Miner Wead application to the Society of Mayflower Descendants</i> , 4 p.	1748-1899	Connecticut, Vermont
Ballard	1702	Death notice of Emma Florence Ballard of Berkeley, Calif., who died Mar. 22, 1954, unidentified newspaper, 1 p.	1954	California
Lull	1703	Notes on Lull genealogy, 4 p.	None	New Hampshire
Pearce	1704	Snyder, Henry. Notes on the 1838 Pearce family trip to Clinton, Iowa from Fall River, Mass. as remembered by Ispheyene G. Pearce in Aug. 1909, 2 p.	1838	Iowa, Massachusetts
Silliman	1705	Notes & birth, marriage & death information, 6 p.	Mid 1600s- mid 1800s	Connecticut
Stitt	1706	Notes, a pedigree chart & letters, 6 p.	Late 1800s-	North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South

			early 1900s	Carolina, Washington, D.C.
Wade	1707	Notes, 4 p.	Early 1600s-late 1800s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, England
Watrous/Waterhouse	1708	Society of Mayflower Descendants application and notes, 11 p.	Late 1600s- early 1900s	Connecticut, Massachusetts, Vermont
Cemeteries, Lancaster County, Pa.	1709	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Saint Michael's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Tombstones copied Jun. 3, 1929 by Wm. Frederic Worner, 13 p.</li> <li>• Little Britain (Ballance) Friends (Orthodox) Graveyard, near Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, Pa., 4 p.</li> <li>• Amos H. Mylin Farm Burial Grounds, West Lampeter Township, Lancaster County, Pa., 4 p.</li> <li>• German Meeting House Cemetery, Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pa., 4 p. Includes deaths from 1826-1923.</li> </ul>	c1760-1925	Pennsylvania
Cemeteries, Northampton County, Pa.	1710	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Millers Church Cemetery, Williams Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 3 p. Tombstones transcribed Aug. 1981.</li> <li>• Millers Church Cemetery, Washington Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 5 p. Transcribed by William &amp; Betty Dopke, Aug. 1981, updated 1987, updated 1998.</li> <li>• Tombstones in the Old Cemetery (known as Aten's Cemetery), Upper Mount Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 5 p. Tombstones transcribed by Mrs. W. J. Emery in 1937.</li> <li>• Mount Bethel Presbyterian Cemetery tombstone transcriptions, Upper Mount Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 11 p. Compiled by John Eyermann &amp; Walter C. Emery with revisions by William &amp; Betty Dopke 1998.</li> <li>• North Bangor Cemetery, Upper Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 9 p. Tombstones transcribed by Wm. H. &amp; Betty B. Dopke, 1996.</li> </ul>	c1800-1950	Pennsylvania

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• North Bangor Cemetery, Inc., Ross Memorial Section, Upper Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 13 p. Tombstone transcriptions received in 1996.</li> <li>• Stone Church Tombstone Transcriptions, Allen Township, Northampton Co., Pa., 52 p.</li> </ul>		
Cemeteries, Berks County, Pa.	1711	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Little Tulpehocken Church Cemetery Transcription</i>, Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>St. Timothy's Lutheran Church 1945-1967 Tombstone Transcriptions</i>, Mohrsville, Perry Township, Berks Co., Pa., 13 p.</li> <li>• <i>Charles Evans Cemetery Tombstone Transcription</i>, Reading, Berks Co., Pa., 2 p.</li> </ul>	c1770-1970	Pennsylvania
Cemeteries, Columbia County, Pa.	1712	Old German Cemetery Stones at New Rosemont Cemetery, Espy, Columbia Co., Pa., 8 p.	c1800-1910	Pennsylvania
Cemeteries, Upstate New York	1713	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Slate Hill Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Chester, Orange, Co., N. Y., 26 p.</li> <li>• Old School Baptist Cemetery Tombstone Transcriptions, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., 10 p.</li> <li>• Alleghany Co.: Alfred Cemetery</li> <li>• Livingston Co.: Sparta Cemetery</li> <li>• Yates Co.: The Knapp-Hopkins Graveyard</li> <li>• Steuben Co.: Stephen's Cemetery Town of Canisteo; Bluff Point Cemetery, Town of Dansville; Bluff Point Cemetery, Town of Fremont; Johnson Cemetery, Town of Howard; T. Prattsburg; Hornesville; Big Creek Cemetery, Town of Fremont; Meeks Cemetery, Town of Howard; 38 p.</li> </ul>	c1800-1930	New York
Cemeteries, Tioga County, Pa.	1714	St. Henry's Catholic Cemetery, Richmond Township, Tioga Co., Pa., 2 p.	1750-1870	Pennsylvania
Williams-Darling	1715	Photograph of Olive Lydia William Darling, Eureka, Calif., 1883, 1 photo.	1883	California
Cemeteries, Northumberland County, Pa.	1716	Bear Gap (Shamokin) Friends Burial Ground, Ralpho Township, Northumberland Co., Pa. Tombstone transcriptions, 3 p.	1800-1890	Pennsylvania
Sandwich & Bourne, Mass.	1717	Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• No. 104, Sandwich and Bourne Colony and</li> </ul>	1638-1678	Massachusetts

		Town Records, (Yarmouthport, Mass.: C. W. Swift, 1912), 18 p. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• No. 9, <i>The Prince-Howes Court Cupboard</i>, (Yarmouthport, Mass.: C. W. Swift, 1927), 4 p.</li> </ul>		
Elizabeth, New Jersey Chancery	1718	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Elizabeth Town Bill in Chancery, 1747, 8 p. Describes apportioning of land and claims.</li> <li>• Answer to the Elizabeth-Town Bill in Chancery, 1752, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1747-1752	New Jersey
Van Valkenburg	1719	George Van Valkenburg, transcription of a diary of George Van Valkenburg's trip to the California Gold Fields in the early 1850s and accompanying materials submitted by Paul Amstutz, a descendant, 55 p.	1853	California, New York
Long Island, N. Y.	1720	Seversmith, Herbert F., <i>Genealogical Publications of the National Genealogical Society No. 9: Long Island Genealogical Source Material</i> , (Washington, D.C.: The National Genealogical Society, 1948-1949), 6 p. A bibliography of Long Island genealogical resources.	1600s-1949	New York
Monmouth County, N.J.	1721	Harriet Stryker-Rodda, <i>Militia Women of 1780, Monmouth County, New Jersey</i> , 3 p.	1780	New Jersey
Conroy, Wetmore	1722	Marriage license for Michael Joseph Conroy and Doris Wetmore, San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 13, 1936, with cover letter, 3 p.	1936	California
Aune	1723	Carrie & James Aune Alameda County death certificates, will, and census records. Documents related to Carrie (1876-1950) & James (1874-1939) Aune of Oakland, Calif. 7 p.	1874-1950	California
Cemeteries, Maine	1724	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Growstown Cemetery tombstone transcriptions, Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Maine, 14 p. Includes tombstones transcribed by Mrs. Fred Harmon up to 1938, with corrections in 1959, additions in 1962.</li> <li>• Index for Cranberry Horn Cemetery transcriptions, 8 p.</li> <li>• Freeport Maine Cemetery transcriptions</li> </ul>	1730-1938	Maine

		(1730-1921) includes Wolf's Neck Cemetery, Mast Landing Cemetery , Old Mann Cemetery, 8 p.		
Yates County, New York	1725	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 1835 Census, Town of Potter, Yates County, N.Y., 1978, 11 p.</li> <li>• Index to Will Book A, B, C 1823-1840, Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y., Surrogates Records, 5 p. Copied by Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes.</li> </ul>	1823-1840	New York
Franklin Township, N.J.	1726	<i>The Early History of Franklin Township, Somerset County, NJ</i> , 5 p.	1693-1880	New Jersey
Kraft, Krawiec	1727	Maurice Kraft, <i>Meet the Krafts</i> , 1987, 21 p. Maurice Kraft's account of the Meyer Krawiec family that came to America in 1905 and settled in San Francisco about 1909.	1897-1987	California, New York
Huchting	1728	Family tree of the Huchting Family of Calif., 6 p. Descendants of August H. Huchting & Marie Conception de Gonzales, who wed May 8, 1875.	1848-1958	California
Brush	1729	<i>From Whence and Where Did We Come?</i> Synopsis of seven studies on the Brush family published between 1891 and 1935, 16 p.	c1275-1905	Connecticut, New York, North Carolina, Vermont, Scotland
Ackerson, Eckerson	1730	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ethel Konight Kolenut, compiler, <i>The Ackerson/Eckerson Family in America</i>, 1994, 15 p. Thomas Huggeson and Sara Brout descendants who assumed the name Eckerson. Widow Sara Brout Huggeson married Henry Peers on Nov. 20, 1644 in N. Y.</li> <li>• David B. Ackerson (1785-1846) &amp; Sarah Stagg children, 2005, 1 p.</li> <li>• Descendants of David Eckerson in Blauvelt Genealogy, 2 p. Descendants of David Eckerson &amp; Sarah Stagg.</li> </ul>	c1640-1875	New Jersey, New York, Ohio
Gay	1731	Mary Barnett Curtis, <i>Gay Research Notes</i> , (Arrow/Curtis Genalogical Publishing Co., 1977), 8 p.	1790-1950	Connecticut, Florida, Georgia, Maine, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Texas, Vermont, Virginia
United Brethren Church, Salem, Oregon	1732	<i>The History of the First Evangelical United Brethren Church in the Pacific Northwest</i> , 28 p.	c1851-1947	Oregon
McKeague, Lyman, Toland	1733	Emily L. Turner, <i>McKeague-Lyman Toland Families</i> , 8 p. Focus is on Margaret Kennedy McKeague who arrived in Hawaii about 1875.	c1850-1940	California, Hawaii, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Ireland

Bear Flaggers	1734	Barbara R. Warner, <i>Living Descendents of Bear Flaggers in 1975: James Gregson, Henry Marshall, Dr. Thaddeus Ames, W. E. Taylor, Nathan Coombs, and Gov. Lilbun Boggs, Col. Joseph Ballinger Chiles, Col. James Clyman</i> , 1975, 61 p. Names and addresses of living descendants as of 1975.	1975	California
Crisp	1735	Ruth Phillip, <i>The Crisp Report</i> , 24 p. Descendants and ancestors of Joab Crisp (1845-1925) of Macon Co., N.C., 24 p.	c1680-1974	Connecticut, North Carolina, Oregon, Tennessee, Virginia, Washington, Wyoming
Croasman, Crane, McCully	1736	Sanford & Sally Wilbur, <i>Crane-McCully Searchable Bibliography, Cross/Croasman</i> , 2001, Gresham, Ore., 15 p.	None Listed	California, Oregon, Pennsylvania
Barnum	1737	Calaveras County, Calif., death certificate for Nancy B. Barnum (1899-1981), 1 p.	1899-1981	California
Beban, Duggan	1738	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Marriage certificate of Rocco Beban &amp; Johanna Duggan, Jun. 24, 1866, at Old St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, Calif., 1 p.</li> <li>• Certificate of Citizenship, Rocco Beban, 1865, 1 p.</li> <li>• Letter containing miscellaneous information on Rocco Beban, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1865-1866	California
Dalins	1739	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Bible records, Dalins family births, 5 p.</li> <li>• Census records, Dalins family, 6 p.</li> </ul>	1810-1915	New York, Vermont
Sandoz	1740	Sybil Brendt, <i>The Old Jules Trail, Gone Over Again, To Commemorate Mari Sandoz Birthday, May 11, 1896</i> , 16 p. Information on Jules Sandoz and his daughter, the writer, Mari Sandoz.	1896-1991	Nebraska
Costigan	1741	John H. Costigan, 1865, photograph, 3 p. Photograph by Jacob Shew & Co. of San Francisco, Calif.	1865	California
Bliss	1742	Death information on Bliss family members of Alameda County, Calif., 7 p. Includes death certificates for Storman Bliss (1868-1929), William H. Bliss III (1907-1974), William Henry Bliss (1869-1950). Also includes death notices for Helen G. Bliss, William Henry Bliss Sr., and William H. Bliss III.	1868-1950	California
Murray, Fallon	1743	Articles about Michael Murray, Jeremiah &	c1850-1940	California



		Eleanor Fallon of Alameda Co., Calif. and their descendants, 15 p.		
Simpkins, Burnell	1744	Wm. H. Boudier, <i>Your Burnell-Simpkins Roots, Simpkins Family Reunion Sunday, May 8, 1988, 10 p.</i> Brief narrative and charts of descendants of Eva Burnell and John Clift Simpkins who immigrated to Calif. after 1883 and eventually settled in Napa Co.	c1820-1986	California, England (Sussex, Wiltshire)
Givens, Allgood	1745	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Cabinet photograph of Agnes Givens, 8 years old, Dames (photographers), 911 Broadway, Oakland, Calif., 1 photo.</li> <li>• Cabinet photograph of Leila G. Allgood, F. O. Haussler (photographer), 911 Broadway, Oakland, Calif., 1 photo.</li> </ul>	c1880s-1890s	California
Booth	1746	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Alameda County, Calif. Booth family death and/or marriage certificates or obituaries, 19 p. Documents for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Anita Wilhelmina Booth</li> <li>• Anna Wilber Booth</li> <li>• Wilber C. Booth</li> <li>• Wilber Chapin Booth</li> <li>• Wilber Clark Booth</li> <li>• Will Chapin Booth</li> <li>• William Chapin Booth</li> <li>• May Leon Booth</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1895-1962	California
Tombstones	1747	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Gravestones, tombstones, headstones:</li> <li>• Mary Ellen Jones, <i>Photographing Tombstones: equipment and techniques, American Assn. for State and Local History Technical Leaflet 92, History News, Vol. 32, No. 2, Feb 1977, 8 p.</i></li> <li>• <i>Gravestone Symbols - Their Meaning</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Midwestern Genealogy</i>, Jun. 1983, <i>Are You an Eschatologist??</i>, 4 p.</li> </ul>	None Listed	None Listed
Butts	1748	Probate documents for William E. Butts, of Alameda County, Calif., 19 p. Will dated Dec. 29, 1975.	1975-1982	California
Ship Rob Roy	1749	Rob Roy sailing from Boston to San Francisco, Jan. 25, 1850, passenger and crew list.	1850	California
Chambers	1750	Alameda County, Calif. probate records for	1970-1983	California

		Florence K. Chambers of Alameda, 7p. Petition filed Feb. 9, 1983. Will dated 1970.		
Crampton	1751	Henry E. Crampton, <i>Descendants of Henry E. Crampton, M.D., 1837-1899, Family Units as of November 1987</i> , (Naples, Fla.: Graphic Impressions, Inc., 1987), names and addresses, pamphlet, 13 p.	Early 1800s-late 1900s	Various States
Mifflin County, Pennsylvania	1752	J.D. Rupp, 1847 History of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, (Southwest Pennsylvania Genealogical Services: Laughlintown, Penn.), reprint of p. 223-248, pamphlet.	Late 1700s-mid 1800s	Pennsylvania
Deschamps, Isemonger	1753	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Excerpts from the Alexander Deschamps and Dorcas Isemonger family Bible, 10 p.</li> <li>Bible records of Alexander Deschamps and Corcus Isemonger of the Crown Dependency of Guernsey, 18 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1700s-mid 1800s	Guernsey
Connecticut Centenarians	1754	Frederick H. Nash, compiler, <i>Ye names &amp; ages of all Ye Old Folks in every Hamlet, City and Town in Ye State of Connecticut, now living with ye sketches of Twenty Living Centenarians</i> , (Westport, Conn.: Price, Lee & Company, 1884), pamphlet, 56 p. Includes information on all persons living in Connecticut who were eighty years of age and older on May 1, 1884.	1774-1884	Connecticut
First Christian Church Directory	1755	<i>Year Book and Directory of First Christian Church, 1927-1928</i> , (Oakland, Calif.), pamphlet, 96 p. History and organization of church plus directory of members including their addresses.	1927-1928	California
Troon District	1756	Troon & District Family History Society, Journal No. 26, Spring 1999, Troon, Ayrshire, Scotland, pamphlet, 29 p. Genealogical newsletter.	Various	Scotland
Deans	1757	Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes, compiler, <i>Deans of Morris Co., Wantage, New Jersey</i> , (1978), short list of family members(1802-1869) and Index to Wills (1823-1840), 4 p.	1802-1840	New Jersey
Development of Education	1758	Mrs. E. S. Porter, <i>The Development of Education</i> , (1934), 15 p. Families included are Stoughton, Chew, Chamberlain, White and Young.	Mid 1660s-mid 1900s	Kentucky, New England, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Virginia
Washington Hotel & Tavern Ledger	1759	Ruth T. Dryden, <i>Washington Hotel and Tavern Ledger 1789-1793, Prince Anne, Somerset</i>	1744-1793	Maryland

		<i>Counties, Maryland</i> , pamphlet, 9 p. Index to persons in ledger.		
Prairie Mound Cemetery	1760	Delores Young, <i>Prairie Mound Cemetery, a.k.a. Mulberry Cemetery and Yordy Cemetery in Mulberry Township, Ellsworth County, Kans.</i> , (2003). List of names on directory.	1800-2000	Kansas
Edgar County's Forty-Niners	1761	Newspaper articles: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Edgar County's Forty-Niners</i> by Stephen Henry Page White, Paris, Ill., 1908, 24 p.</li> <li>• <i>Edgar County Forty-Niners</i> by Gen. Jos. W. White, 1 p.</li> </ul>	None Listed	Illinois
Patrick Co., Va. 1810 Tax List	1762	Patrick Co., Va. 1810 Tax List, pamphlet, 12 p.	1810	Virginia
Halifax Co., Va. 1810 Tax List	1763	Halifax Co., Va. 1810 Tax List, pamphlet, 22 p.	1810	Virginia
St. Peter's Church	1764	<i>St. Peter's Church of Wilmington, Del.</i> p. 368-369. Article containing baptismal and marriage records.	Late 700s-mid 1800s	Delaware
Surry Co., N.C. 1812 Tax List	1765	<i>Appendix D, List of Taxable Property in Surry County, North Carolina, for the Year 1812</i> , p. 152-175. Lists all property owners in the county.	1812	North Carolina
Civil War Maps	1766	Thirteen maps in a booklet from <i>The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government</i> by Jefferson Davis, 1881.	None Listed	Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Michigan, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia
Generals George Rogers Clark and Jonathan Clark	1767	George Rogers Clark: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Courier-Journal Magazine</i>, 13 Mar. 1949, <i>The Movement Grows to Honor Clark</i> by Janet Lowell Walker, 10 p.</li> </ul> Jonathan Clark: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Herald-Post</i>, (Louisville, Ky.), 21 Apr. 1929, <i>Historic Homestead of Jonathan Clark is County Landmark</i> by Pearl Fish Rosenberg, 6 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Trough Spring Farm</i> by Mrs. F.S. Porter, history 3 p. Land purchased by Gen. Jonathan Clark.</li> </ul>	1787-1838	Indiana, Kentucky
School Days	1768	<i>School Days in the Forties</i> , by Ann Amelia Chamberlin Young, 1905, 4 p. Description of school life in Louisville, Ky.	1841-1848	Kentucky
Mendocino Historical Review	1769	<i>Mendocino Historical Review Newsletters</i> : <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• No. 8 June 1981 20 p.</li> </ul>	Various	Various States

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• No. 10 June 1982 12 p.</li> <li>• No. 18 Fall 1985 13 p.</li> </ul> By Mendocino Historical Research, Inc., Mendocino, Calif.		
Heraldry	1770	<i>Heraldry</i> , by the Augustan Society, Inc., Jan. 1976, Vol. 1, No. 1, pamphlet, 34 p. Various articles on heraldry.	None Listed	Various States.
Washington Territorial Census Rolls	1771	<i>Washington Territory Census Rolls 1857-1892</i> , (Olympia, Wash.: Office of the Secretary of State, 1987), 10 p. List of reels of microfilm for various counties and years.	1857-1892	Washington
Alaska Overland Rescue	1772	<i>The Incredible Alaska Overland Rescue</i> , Series 2 – No. 9, 1 Jan. 1968 (Washington, D.C.: Naval Historical Foundation), 16 p. Rescue of ships caught in the ice near Pt. Barrow, Alaska.	1897	Alaska
Southside Virginian	1773	<i>The Southside Virginian</i> , Fall 1998, Vol. XVI, No. 4, (Richmond, Va.), p. 158-208. Transcriptions of court, Bible, land, insolvents and misc. records in various counties.	Late 1600s-early 1800s	Virginia
Harpwell's Old Meeting House	1774	Victoria Barnes Woodbury, <i>The Story of Harpwell's Old Meeting House</i> , pamphlet, 6p.	1738-1969	Maine
Goochland	1775	Wright, <i>The Story of Goochland</i> , (Richmond, Va.: Richmond Press, Inc. 1938), 17 p. History of Goochland County, Va.	1727-present	Virginia
Macy, Polk	1776	Macy-Polk pedigree chart, 1932, by Ella Foy O'Gorman, compiler. Surnames: Barnard, McQuaid, Starbuck, Folger, Tyler, Pearce, Courtenay.	1127-1927	California, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, North Carolina, England
Lutheran Church Records	1777	Carol A. Schmalenberger, <i>Repositories of Lutheran Church Records</i> , 10 p. History of Lutheran Church, description and locations of records.	1517-1989	Various States
Providence, Rhode Island Land Records	1778	<i>Plan Showing The First Division of HOME LOTS In Providence, R.I.</i> [sic], 2 p. Abstract showing lot locations and either owners' or residents' names.	None Listed	Rhode Island
Bucks County Normal and Classical School	1779	<i>Catalog of the Bucks County Normal and Classical School, Quakertown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, 1858-1863</i> , (Quakertown, Pa.: Office of "The Educator", 1863) [sic], booklet, 243 p. Description of school and list of students.	1858-1863	Pennsylvania

Anchorage, Alaska	1780	<i>Anchorage Genealogical Society Quarterly</i> , (Anchorage, Alaska), Aug. 1990, Vol. 1, No. 3, p.16-23. General information & queries.	Various	Alaska
Davidson	1781	Clarence Rice Owens, <i>Davidson Genealogy, 1560-1947</i> , (Oakland, Calif.: 1947), 17 p. Family history.	Early 1500s-early 1900s	California, Connecticut, Maine, Minnesota, Montana, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, England, Scotland
Pemberton	1782	The Records of the Pemberton Family, (Salem, Mass.: Higginson Book Company, 1890), reprint, booklet, 25 p.	1634-1881	Connecticut, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Virginia
Talcott, Salisbury	1783	S.V. Talcott, compiler, <i>Genealogical Notes of New York and New England Families</i> , (Salem, Mass.: Higginson Book Company), reprint, booklet, p. 216-223. Description of early settlement of New England. Errata to <i>The Talcott Pedigree</i> (1876). Info on the Salisbury family of Catskill.	1612-1799	New England, New York, Holland
Van Der Bogaert	1784	S.V. Talcott, compiler, <i>Genealogical Notes of the Van Der Bogaert Family</i> , (Salem, Mass.: Higginson Book Company), reprint, booklet, p. 307-311. Errata to <i>The Talcott Pedigree</i> (1876).	1612-1799	New York, Holland
Nebraska	1785	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Know Nebraska First</i>, (The Nebraska State Historical Society), booklet, 14 p. A list of publications in their collection.</li> <li>• <i>Later Publications of the Nebraska State Historical Society</i>. Lists more information in their collection.</li> </ul>	1880s- 1900s	Nebraska
Alexander County, North Carolina	1786	Kinfolk, Quarterly Journal of the Alexander County Ancestry Association, Inc., (Hiddenite, N.C.), May 2005, Vol. 23, Issue 2, 32 p. Articles and abstracts about various families including Brock, Bebber, Coone, Childers, Brown, Rogers, Robinette, Holly, Teague, Walker, Keller, Killian, Fry, Bowman, Barkley, Mayberry. Indexed.	1800s	North Carolina
DeKalb County, Illinois	1787	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Joiner History Room, DeKalb County Courthouse</i>, 1 p. Flyer listing collections.</li> <li>• <i>A Handy Guide to the Record Holdings for the DeKalb County Clerk's Office</i>, Sycamore, Illinois, 1 p. Flyer listing records.</li> <li>• Letter from Genealogical Society of DeKalb County, Illinois listing research services, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Checklist for DeKalb County, Illinois</i>,</li> </ul>	NA	Illinois

		<p><i>Genealogical Information</i>, 1 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Discover Sycamore</i>, (Sycamore, Ill.: The Greater Sycamore Chamber of Commerce), 4 p. Fold-out describing this city in DeKalb County with maps and points of interest.</li> <li>• <i>Guide to the Probate Records of the DeKalb County Circuit Court</i>, Maureen Josh, 1 p.</li> </ul>		
DuPage County, Illinois	1788	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Review of the DuPage County (IL) Genealogical Society</i>, (Lombard, Ill.), Jan. 1987, No. 67, 8 p.</li> <li>• Announcement of the <i>Landowners of DuPage County, Illinois: An Index to Plat Maps and Related Sources, 1835-1904</i> by DuPage County (Illinois) Genealogical Society, 1 p.</li> </ul>	<p>Various</p> <p>1835-1840</p>	Illinois
Dower Records, Tioga County, New York	1789	<i>A Relative to Dower, Tioga County, New York, 1809-1837</i> , transcription, 7p. Dower records, indexed.	1809-1837	New York
Battleship USS Oklahoma	1790	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• History and information on the battleship USS Oklahoma sunk at Pearl Harbor 7 Dec. 1941, 5 p.</li> <li>• Letters to E.J. (Aunty Bess) Harkness from J.C. (Jack) Harkness in the US Navy who was stationed aboard the USS Oklahoma:  23 Jan. 1925      3 p.  9 Feb. 1925      4 p.  3 Mar. 1925      3 p.  2 Jun. 1925      4 p.  20 Oct. 1925     6 p.  25 Oct. 1925     2 p.  5 Nov. 1925      5 p.  25 Apr. 1926     1 p.  10 May 1926      3 p.  27 Jun. 1926     1 p.  24 Aug. 1926     1 p.  26 Sep. 1926     1 p.  7 Mar. 1927      4 p.</li> </ul> <p>Some letters are transcribed with the original attached, some are not transcribed.</p>	1900s	NA

Redemption Rock	1791	<i>Redemption Rock</i> , pamphlet, 8p. Plus a postcard/photo. Upon this rock an agreement was made between the Indians and John Hoar for the ransom of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson of Lancaster.	1676	Massachusetts
Reed's Church	1792	Letter from S.W. Unger to Mrs. Steinmetz dated 6 Nov. 1940 accompanying enclosed information on Reed's Church of Bethlehem, Penn., 6 p. Extract of records from church books.	Late 1600s- mid 1700s	Pennsylvania, Holland
Baltimore, Maryland	1793	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Article - <i>Baltimore's Wards 1797-1978: A Guide</i> by William G. LeFurgy. (An excerpt from <i>Maryland Historical Magazine</i>, (Baltimore, Md.), June 198?, Vol. 75, No. 2, p.145-154, pamphlet.</li> <li>• <i>Tracing The History of the Baltimore Structure</i>, by Richard J. Cox, (Baltimore, Md.: Baltimore City Archives and Records Management Office, 1980), pamphlet, 20 p. Researching land, tax, permits, probate, maps, newspapers &amp; other sources in Baltimore.</li> </ul>	Various	Maryland
Kane County, Illinois	1794	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• The Kane County Chronicles, (Geneva, Ill.): Oct.-Dec. 1986 Vol. 7, No. 4 p. 31-39 Jan.-Mar. 1987 Vol. 8, No. 1 p. 1-10 Jul.-Sep. 1987 Vol. 8, No. 2 p. 11-22 Jul.-Sep. 1987 Vol. 8, No. 3 p. 23-34 Oct.-Dec. 1987 Vol. 8, No. 4 p. 35-46 Jan.-Mar. 1988 Vol. 9, No. 1 p. 1-10 Jul.-Sep. 1988 Vol. 9, No. 3 p. 21-30 Oct.-Dec. 1988 Vol. 9, No. 4 p. 21-30</li> <li>• Kane County Genealogical Society, (Geneva, Ill.), flyer listing available publications, 1 p.</li> </ul>	Various	Various States
Various Newspaper Articles	1795	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Various newspaper articles: <i>Richmond Times-Dispatch</i>, (Richmond, Va.), Jul. 7, 1926, <i>Revolutionary Forces of Virginia</i> by Louis A. Burgess.</li> <li>• <i>The Times Dispatch Genealogic</i> [sic], Dec. 15, 1907, articles on Blackwell and</li> </ul>	1700s- 1800s	New York, Virginia, Canada, Scotland

		<p>Breckenridge.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Richmond Times-Dispatch</i>, Various Records of the Congregational Church in Yarmouth, “<i>Yarmouth Genealogies</i>” are a composite of No. 25, 64, 80, 104, 35 &amp; 36.</li> <li>• <i>The Telegraph</i>, (Waverly, NY), Feb. 18, 1932. One 11x17 sheet with 2 dates and several articles on it.: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Historical Work Being Published in Sun-Recorder</i></li> <li>2. <i>Cemetery Records</i>,</li> <li>3. <i>The Telegraph</i>, article - <i>Oldest Church in New Brunswick Has History Covering 165 Years</i> features the history of the Congregational Church of Sheffield in province of New Brunswick with info on family of Rev. Archibald Burpee, pastor.</li> </ol> </li> </ul> <p>Seven 11x17 pages total.  Related Surnames: Albertson, Burpee, Doane/Doann, Hersey, Knowles, Ring, Robbins, Rogers, Tinkham.</p>		
Princeton College	1796	<i>Catalogue of the Officers and Students of the College of New Jersey for 1845-1846</i> , (Princeton, N.J.: John T. Robinson, 1946), pamphlet, 22 p.	1845-1846	New Jersey
American Migration	1797	American Migration Patterns, (The Genealogical Institute, 1974), p. 1-27. Info includes frontier jurisdictions & records, group migrations, emigrant aid companies, Eastern mining companies & religious migration movements.	Mid 1700s- late 1800s	Various States
Maiden Creek Meeting House	1798	<i>List of Burials in the Old Burial Grounds at Maiden Creek Meeting as published in the “Reading Eagle” of October 29, 1927</i> , 6 p. List of names only. This meeting house is located in Ontelaunee, Penn.	None Listed	Pennsylvania
Whitemarsh Reformed Congregation	1799	Article <i>Whitemarsh Reformed Congregation In the Holland Archives</i> by Henry S. Dotterer dated Sep. 23, 1897, reprinted from the <i>Ambler, Penn. Gazette</i> , 7 p. Information on the organization of the church and some members.	1700s	Pennsylvania
Bender’s Cemetery	1800	<i>Burials in Bender’s Cemetery</i> , Adele Hartman, compiler, March 1995, 4 p.	1880s- 1900s	Pennsylvania



How to Use Maps in Genealogy	1801	Maps Can Help You Trace Your Family Tree, (USGS, US Dept. of Interior), 12 p.	NA	NA
Arada	1802	Photo of Miguel and Marcello/Marcelino Arada & family history synopsis, 1 photo & 1 p.	Late 1800s-late 1900s	California, Chile, Mexico
Pratt	1803	Death certificate and affidavit to amend record of Thomas William Pratt who died in San Francisco, Calif. on Aug. 25, 1905, 2 p.	1905	California
Russell, Carr, Cook	1804	Letter from Erin Galyean-Ichim to Calif. Genealogical Society, Aug. 13, 2007, 1 p. California Death Certificates: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Charles C.T. Russell d. San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1940</li> <li>• Loren Carr d. Bakersfield, Sep. 28, 1981</li> <li>• Charles Hults Cook d. Bakersfield, Jun. 10, 1966</li> <li>• James Russel d. Weaverville, Dep. 17, 1910</li> <li>• James Russell d. Redding, Aug. 11, 1907</li> <li>• James Russell d. Petaluma Jan. 17, 1912</li> </ul>	Mid 1800s-mid 1900s	California
St. Mark's Reformed Church	1805	<i>St. Mark's Reformed Church, Cressona, PA. Year Book, 1927-1928</i> , pamphlet, 21p.	1927-1928	Pennsylvania
Blumer	1806	<i>III. "Der Glarner": Abraham Blumer of Zion Reformed Church, Allentown</i> by Prof. William T. Parsons, p. 7-22.	1700s	Pennsylvania, Switzerland
Ipswich, Massachusetts, Land Grants	1807	Map entitled <i>Original Land Grands, Ipswich, Mass., Period 1633-1643</i> , arranged from <i>Water's History of Ipswich</i> , 1 p. Map shows individual properties and names of their owners.	1633-1643	Massachusetts
Search, Gibbs	1808	<i>Descendants of Henry Search and his wife, Anna J. Gibbs</i> , Michael A. Melnick compiler, 6 p. Short family history.	1800s-1900s	California, Colorado, Kentucky, New York, England
Oakland Technical High School	1809	<i>Graduation Exercises, Technical High School, 1924</i> , program, 1 p.	1924	California
Elgin, Illinois	1810	<i>Newsletter Elgin Genealogical Society</i> , (Elgin, Ill.): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Feb. 1987 Vol. 12, Issue 1 10 p.</li> <li>May 1987 Vol. 12, Issue 2 14 p.</li> <li>Aug. 1987 Vol. 12, Issue 3 10 p.</li> </ul>	Various	Various

		Nov. 1987 Vol. 12, Issue 4 8 p. Feb. 1988 Vol. 13, Issue 1 8 p. May 1988 Vol. 13, Issue 2 10 p.		
Timmers, Chance	1811	<i>The Timmers/Harold Chance Scrapbook</i> . A CD of the pages of the actual scrapbook including invitations, announcements, newspaper articles, choir lists, programs & calling cards. Related surnames are extensive – see index in file.	None Listed	California
Fall's House/Woods Tavern	1812	A history and photo of "The Desk" a desk that was fabricated from part of the lumber from the colonial revolutionary landmark, Fall's House/Woods Tavern, 1914, 6 p.	Mid 1700s	None Listed
American Military Research by War	1813	Maps and examples of forms on which military records are kept for: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• War of Independence</li> <li>• War of 1812</li> <li>• Civil War</li> <li>• World War I</li> <li>• Korean War</li> <li>• Vietnam War</li> </ul>	1775-1975	Various States, Various European Countries, Korea, Vietnam
Sanders, Field, Ellsworth	1814	<i>Memior of W.H. Sanders, Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.</i> [sic], 4 p. William Horatio Sanders' history including a letter to the Secretary of the Dept. of the Interior dated Jan. 1, 1910.	1893-1924	California, Minnesota, New York, Washington, Scotland
Goushill, Fits Alan, Geoffrey	1815	Ancestral chart of Robert Goushill, 19 p.	None Listed	Denmark, England, France, Germany, Netherlands, Norway, Scotland, Sweden
Porter, Phelps	1816	Photos relating to the Porters and Phelps families of Hadley, Mass. 13 4"x5" photos.	None Listed	Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont
Rose, Hatch	1817	Christine Rose, <i>Thomas Rose of Scituate, Massachusetts</i> , (San Jose, Calif.: 1994), 35 p. Family history.	Early 1700s-late 1800s	California, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Vermont, England
Clifton, Savery	1818	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Excerpt from <i>The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told by Themselves and their Friends and their Enemies</i> by E. Arber. Chapter VIII includes entries in Zachery Clifton's Family Bible, 3 p.</li> <li>• Excerpt from <i>The Pilgrim Republic</i> by Goodwin, 1 p. Contains one paragraph on Richard Clifton, preacher at Babworth, England.</li> <li>• A.W. Savary [sic], A Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Savery [sic] Families and of the Severy [sic] Family, 2 p., p. 33 and cover. Info on Savorie [sic] Clifton</li> </ul>	Late 1500s-mid 1700s	Massachusetts, England, Holland

		and descendants.		
Wilk	1819	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 1920 US Federal Census Recap, 1 p.</li> <li>• Blazy Wilk death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>• Book reference, 1 p.</li> <li>• Notes, 1 p.</li> </ul>	Late 1800s–mid 1900s	Pennsylvania, Austria, Poland
East Lawn Memorial Parks	1820	<i>East Lawn Memorial Parks/Mortuaries</i> (in the Sacramento area), pamphlet, 15 p. History of cemeteries and some of their famous interred. Surnames: Earp, Breuner, Bonetti, Cox, Land, Larkin, Hodge, Patterson, Moriarty, Latour-Eppy, Constant, Bern, Sareeram, LePetit, Schroth, Adams, Garlick, McConnell, Baer, Pendery, Wood, Kelley, Kuhn, Ahern, Leitch, Schanz, Needham, Brand and McClatchy.	Early 1800s–late 1900s	Various States
Geographical Information Systems	1821	<i>Geographical Information Systems</i> , (U.S. Department of the Interior), 1 p. Maps describing GISs.	None Listed	None Listed
Peralta	1822	<i>Richmond Independent</i> , (Richmond, Calif.), <i>The Peraltas Descendants of Spanish Dons</i> by Al Martinez, 2 p.	1776	California, Mexico
Brown, Patrick	1823	Lists of and notes on William Speer Brown & Margaret Patrick & their children, 3 p.	Mid 1700s–mid 1800s	Massachusetts
Arthur H. Myer	1824	<i>Western States Jewish History</i> , (Woodland Hills, Calif.), April 1989, Vol. XXI, No. 3, p. 253-259, article <i>Arthur H. Myer, Jewish Scoutmaster</i> by Barbara Klein. Surnames: Selling, Myer/Meyer, Levy, Pinto.	Mid 1800s–mid 1900s	California
Beauchamp, Bolles	1825	Frederick W. Sawyer III, (1989), <i>A Guide to the Pedigree of Sir Humphrey de Beauchamp As Traced in Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists and the Magna Carta Sureties, 1215</i> , 6 p. Includes an analysis of Joseph Bolles.	None Listed	None Listed.
Mitchell	1826	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• World War I Draft Card for Robert Leslie Mitchell, 1 p.</li> <li>• Census sheets listing Mitchell, 5 p.</li> </ul>	1850-1917	California, Pennsylvania
School Class Photo	1827	<i>Class Photo, June 1908</i> donated by Gladys Geary Potter, name of school not listed but photo was taken in Oakland, Calif., 1 p. Surnames: Sandberg, Potter, Lesser, Olson, Larson, Donovan, Meyers, Desoto, Mitchell, Gilbert, Rosenheim, Carlson.	1908	California

Presley, Edwards	1828	<i>This Is A Family Record of Mary Elizabeth Lee Presley's (Edwards) Children, Grandchildren and Great Grandchildren</i> , 9 p. Birth, death, marriage, divorce and military information on family members.	Mid 1800s- late 1900s	California, Nevada, New York, Oregon
European Dynasties	1829	Charts entitled <i>Descendance de Hughes Capet, Dans Les Dynasties d'Europe</i> , 2 p. Large charts showing the descendancy of Hughes Capet (Robert I), king of France in 987, listing royalty in many European countries.	987-1991	France and Various European Countries
Kaufmann	1830	Photograph of son of Christine Kaufmann, Alameda, Calif., 1 photo.	None Listed	California
Hundley/Hunley, Glud	1831	Annie Hundley Glud (aka Tommy Hundley) was a long-time Oakland resident who served in the Union Army as a drummer "boy" and mined gold in California, plus other family members. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Various research emails, 9 p.</li> <li>• Newspaper articles, 14 p.</li> <li>• Census and information sheets on Gluds, Hunley, and Franzi family members, 13 p.</li> <li>• Map of Mt. View Cemetery, Oakland, Calif.</li> <li>• Newspaper articles on Elizabeth Carpenter Drennon, related to the Hunleys, 5 p.</li> <li>• California Death Index sheets, 2 p.</li> <li>• Information on book by Annie Glud, 2p.</li> </ul>	1850-1929	California, Kentucky, Denmark, Switzerland
Winfield High School	1832	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• High school graduation photo with names, 2 p.</li> <li>• Photo of alumnus Elmer Reeve, 1 p.</li> <li>• Census info for alumni Elmer Reeve, Harry Wolters &amp; Otto Stoltenberg, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1925	Kansas
Boyce, Wright	1833	Five photos: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Boyce Cottage, Mr. Nebo, Ark.</li> <li>• Frank V. Wright, England</li> <li>• Unidentified trio</li> <li>• Uncle Tom, Ark.</li> <li>• Aunt Lou, Ark.</li> </ul>	None Listed	Arkansas, England
Holbrook	1834	W. Holbrook or Harry Holbrook, young man wearing a suit, Sol Young Studios, New York City and Brooklyn, dated ___ 23, 1907, 1 photo.	1907	New York
Cantwell	1835	Photo of: Vincent Burr Cantwell	1940s or 1950s	New York

		b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. Jun. 1975 in Hobart & Jane Kime Cantwell (his wife) b. May 7, 1904, d. May 1980 in Hobart 1 photo.		
Duggs	1836	Boy in suit sitting on chair. "Louis L. Duggs, Jr." written on back. Randall photographer, Hartford, 1 photo.	None Listed	Connecticut
Vail	1837	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Hugh David Vail, b. Apr. 18, 1818 Plainville, N.J.; d. Jun. 28, 1899, Santa Barbara, Calif.</li> <li>• Miriam L. Vail, b. May 22, 1834 near Rahway, N.J.; d. Aug. 31, 1908, Santa Barbara, Calif.</li> </ul> <p>This couple married May 4, 1871. They were Quakers of Philadelphia, Penn. Meeting. 2 photos.</p>	1818-1908	California, New Jersey, Pennsylvania
Adams	1838	Prof. Henry E_____ Adams, St. Michael's High School, [Probably Santa Fe, N. Mex.]. 1 photo.	1899	New Mexico
Oakland High School	1839	Oakland High School <i>List of Candidates for Graduation</i> , June 1935, 5 p.	1935	California
San Francisco News Letter	1840	<i>San Francisco News Letter</i> , (San Francisco, Calif.), Dec. 25, 1891, 112 p. Includes the entire issue of this weekly news magazine.	1891	California
Duncombe	1841	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, various documents on: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Dr. Charles Duncombe, includes Sacramento County, Calif., property records, 6 p.</li> <li>• Lucy M. Duncombe, Sacramento County, Calif., 1899 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1860s-1899	California
Dunne	1842	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Frances Dunne, Alameda County, Calif., 1924 last will &amp; testament &amp; other estate papers, 17 p.</li> <li>• Rachel Gulliver-Dunne, compiler, pedigree &amp; ancestral charts for George Morrill Dunne, son of Frances Dunne, 10 p.</li> </ul>	1918-1975	California
Einglesh	1843	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler William D. Einglesh, Oakland, Calif., 1903 death certificate, 1 p.	1842-1903	California
Eversole	1844	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Louis	1880-1951	California

		Homer Eversole, Alameda County, Calif., 1951 death certificate, 1 p.		
Frostholm	1845	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Frostholm family, Alameda County, Calif., death records: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• James d.1944</li> <li>• Kristian Jensen d. 1932</li> <li>• Myrtle (Dickinson), Mrs., wife of James, d. 1945</li> <li>• Nicoline H. d. 1928</li> <li>• Scyvilla d. 1935</li> </ul> 12 p.	1866-1944	California
Gould	1846	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Edward Bradford Gould & Ella Aileen Guppy, Alameda County, Calif., 1909 marriage license, 1 p.	1909	California
Groshang	1847	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Walter A. Groshang, Alameda County, Calif., 1928 death certificate, 1 p.	1900-1928	California
Hammond	1848	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Amanda Jane Hammond, Alameda County, Calif., 1927 death certificate and Highland Hospital funeral record, 2 p.	1861-1927	California
Hampton	1849	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Jasper S. Hampton, Shasta County, Calif., 1908 death certificate, 1 p.	1838-1908	California
Harleman	1850	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Shirley Ann Harleman's & Walter Deloy Johnston's transcribed 1948 marriage license & certificate, Alameda County, Calif., 1 p.	1948	California
Harwick	1851	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Thomas J. Harwick, Alameda County, Calif., 1903 death certificate and death notice, 2 p.	1830-1903	California
Haughton	1852	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Eliza F. Haughton, Oakland, Calif., 1902 death certificate, 1 p.	1823-1902	California
Hendrixson	1853	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Mary A. Hendrixson, Alameda County, Calif., 1917 death certificate, 1 p.	1845-1917	California
Hoag	1854	<i>The Lincoln Highway Forum</i> , (Franklin Grove, Ill.), Summer 1996, article on Gael Sanford	1866-1935	California

		Hoag's life, 6 p.		
Humble	1855	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Marjorie Francis Humble, San Mateo County, Calif., 1962 death certificate, 1 p.	1896-1962	California
Judd	1856	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Mollie Jacobson Judd, Contra Costa County, Calif., Feb. 1945 death certificate, 1 p.	1855-1945	California
McCrimmon	1857	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Alameda County Superior Court, Mary Jane McCrimmon estate documents (Docket No. 7375), 4 p.	1900-1901	California
McDonnell	1858	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Irene C. McDonnell, Alameda County, Calif., 1972 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>Kenneth Bernard McDonnell, Alameda County, Calif., 1993 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1900-1993	California
Morrill, Dunne	1859	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Alta Viola Morrill Dunne and George Darwin Morrill Dunne, Alameda County, Calif., 1922 guardianship, 18 p.</li> <li>Byron Darwan Morrill, Alameda County, Calif., 1900 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1831-1936	California
O'Brien	1860	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Francis Joseph O'Brien, Alameda County, Calif., 2004 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>Jay Theodore O'Brien, Alameda County, Calif., 1994 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>Nine O'Brien, Oakland, Calif., 1954-2004 death notices, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1994-2004	California
Jorgensen	1861	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Niels Jorgensen, Oakland, Alameda County, Calif., 1904 death certificate, 1 p.	1869-1904	California, Denmark
Pedersen	1862	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Charles Pedersen, Alameda County, Calif.: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1995 death certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>1934 marriage license and certificate (Wilhelmina Lomba/Lombard), 2 p.</li> </ul>	1912-1995	California
Peo	1863	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Leo Victor Peo, Oakland, Calif., death notice, 1988 Mountain View Cemetery burial record and 1980 will, 2 p.	1980-1988	California, Indiana

Peterson	1864	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Frederick E. Peterson, Alameda County, Calif., 1975 death certificate, 1 p.	1880-1975	California, Illinois
Quinn, Riley	1865	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, John Quinn and Ellen Riley, both of Oakland, Alameda County, Calif.: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 1884 marriage license &amp; certificate, 1 p.</li> <li>• 1892 birth record for their still born child, 1 p.</li> <li>• 1889 birth record &amp; corrected record for their daughter Mary Quinn, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1884-1892	California
Mulqueeny, Conlin	1866	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Andrew Mulqueeny of San Francisco and Rosana Conlin of Oakland, 1884 marriage license & certificate, 1 p.	1884	California
Secada	1867	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Alameda County, Calif. death certificates: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Edward F. Secada, 1975, 1 p.</li> <li>• Edward Joseph Secada, 1996, 1 p.</li> <li>• Rose Alitha Secada, 1962, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1962-1996	California
Shrieves	1868	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Stanley Sammy Shrieves (1941-2003), Alameda County, Calif., 2003 death certificate, 1 p.	1941-2003	California
Sidle	1869	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Henry William Sidle, Jr., Sacramento County, Calif., 1986 death certificate &amp; funeral home record, 3 p.</li> <li>• Sue Sidle, Solano County, Calif., 1964 death certificate, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1891-2001	California
Stauffer	1870	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Dorothy Marion, Alameda County, Calif., 1878 death certificate, 1 p.	1902-1978	California
Stevener	1871	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Irene B. Stevener (wife of Herbert E. Stevener), Contra Costa County, Calif., probate documents, 12 p.	1944-2003	California
Stevenson	1872	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Marcella Robert Stevenson, Alameda County, Calif., 1989 death certificate and death notice, 2 p.	1912-1989	California
Stollberg	1873	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Alameda County, Calif., death certificates:	1824-1904	California



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• August Stollberg (1829-1879), 2 p.</li> <li>• Marie Dorothea Stollberg (1824-1904), 2 p.</li> </ul>		
Story	1874	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Jefferson Story, Los Angeles County, Calif., 1935 death certificate, 1 p.	1862-1935	California
Thrane	1875	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Mary L. Thrane (1866-1931), Alameda County, Calif., 1931 death certificate and death notice, 2 p.	1866-1931	California
Watson	1656	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, James Bradley Watson (1893-1969), Alameda County, Calif., 1969 death certificate, 1 p.	1893-1969	California
Wilber	1876	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Nancy M. Wilber (1832-1905), Alameda County, Calif., 1905 death certificate, death notice, and several news articles about her family, including Charles Dana Wilber founder of Wilber, Nebr., 4 p.	1832-1905	California, Nebraska, New Hampshire
Woodward	1877	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Elizabeth M. Woodward (1815-1892), Alameda County, Calif., 1892 death certificate and death notice, 2 p.	1815-1892	California, England
Youngman	1878	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Loretta Patricia Youngman (1914-1983), Alameda County, Calif., 1983 death certificate and obituary, 2 p.	1914-1983	California
Day	1879	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, Roland J. Day, Oakland, Calif., 1902 birth certificate, 1 p.	1902	California
Hawthorne School	1880	Yearbook of the 1926 8 <sup>th</sup> -grade graduating class of Hawthorne School in Beverly Hills, Calif. Includes essays, poems, speeches, photos, etc. 44 p.	1926	California
Houghton, Hoag	1881	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Donald Francis Houghton, <i>Ancestors of Donald Francis Houghton</i>, (2008), includes a pedigree chart, ancestral chart, copies of photos &amp; a brief biography, 31 p.</li> <li>• <i>Memoirs of Amanda Joseph Johnson Hoag</i>, c.1912, 17 p.</li> </ul>	1730s-1980s	California, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Oregon, Utah, Virginia, England, Wales
Harker	1882	Roger Harker, <i>Asa Harker Pioneer Merchant "The one who went west", 1828-1894</i> , 3 p.	1828-1894	California, New Jersey, Oregon
Bear Canyon Cemetery	1883	William D. Adkins, <i>Cemetery Records of Bear Canyon Cemetery, Douglas County, Colorado</i> ,	1825-1961	Colorado

		10 p.		
Higley	1884	Photo of George Alexander Higley & family history synopsis, 1 photo & 1 p.	1867-1957	California, Colorado, Illinois, Kentucky, North Dakota, Ohio, Wisconsin
Lamb	1885	Photo of Isabella Lamb & family history synopsis, 1 photo & 1 p.	1822-1823	California
Ervin, Fox, Goodwin	1886	Photos of Isabel Ervin Fox & Alma Goodwin & family history synopsis, 2 photos & 1 p.	1910-1973	California, Maryland, Missouri
Saiz	1887	Photos of Fernando "Fred" Saiz & family history synopsis, 2 photos & 1 p.	1854-1928	California, Missouri, Oregon, Washington, Peru
Maynwarding	1888	<i>Literatur Als Kritik Des Lebens, Festschrift Zum 65. Geburtstag</i> , von Ludwig Borinski [ <i>Literature as a Critique of Life, Commemorative of the 65<sup>th</sup> Birthday</i> by Ludwig Borinski], (Quelle & Meyer, Heidelberg, Germany), reprint of p. 120-136, <i>Arthur Maynwarding and the Whig Press, 1710-1712</i> by Henry L. Snyder. Political party battles fought in the press between the Whig and Tory parties. Maynwarding represented the Whigs writing many noteworthy essays.	1702-1708	England
Bodoni	1889	<i>Bodoni Museum</i> , booklet describing the holdings of this museum in Parma, Italy, the works of famous printer Giambattista Bodoni and his life, 13 p.	1740-1813	Italy
Silver	1890	Tom and Mary Silver, <i>The Club &amp; Other Stories</i> , handwritten narrative relating reminiscences of Tom's childhood, 22 p.	None Listed	North Carolina, South Carolina
Newspaper Research	1891	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The California Newspaper Project</i>, article on this project and description of newspapers in Calif. beginning with the first one in 1846, 24 p.</li> <li><i>Current Perspectives on Newspaper Preservation and Access</i>, editor Pat Wressell, 1994, 64 p. Spiral bound report on newspaper collections.</li> </ul>	1846-1992  Early 1700s-late 1900s	California  United States & Various Countries
Watson	1892	East Bay Genealogical Society, compiler, James Bradley Watson (1893-1969), Alameda County, Calif., 1969 death certificate, 1 p.	1893-1969	California
Davie	1893	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Edith A. Davie, two 1897 Second Class Teacher's Certificates, Crawford Co. Iowa, 2 p.</li> <li>William A. Davie, born 1855, 1929 funeral</li> </ul>	1897-1929	Iowa

		notice, no locale identified, 1 p.		
Broderson	1894	August Broderson U.S.A. land patent, Oct. 23, 1907, Boise, Idaho, 2 p.	1907	Idaho
Cotton	1895	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Post card to Mrs. A. M. Cotton, Oakland, Calif., Jan. 21, 1906, 1 p.</li> <li>• Abram Munson Cotton Bible births, marriages, deaths 1832-1866; and his death notice in Oakland, Calif., Aug. 24, 1901, 3 p.</li> </ul>	1832-1906	California
Hotchkiss	1896	W. J. Hotchkiss and family, two photos and cover letter, 3 p. See also CS71 H 8277 2008, James M. Hotchkiss, Jr., <i>A Pair of Kings and A Joker</i> (2008).	1890s	California
Weissenfluh	1897	Photo of Martha Weissenfluh (N. N. Reed Studio in Santa Barbara, Calif.) and cover letter. 3 p.	1860s-1899	California
Amador Marble Company	1898	Order Book of the Amador Marble Company, Oakland, Calif., 1913-1915, 41 p. Includes inscriptions on headstones.	1913-1915	California
Agnew, Graham	1899	Elizabeth M. Graham, <i>What I Know About the Family</i> , 21 p. Includes notes on Graham's mother, Margaret Agnew (died 1910), daughter of Abraham Agnew & Agnes Robertson. Agnes Robertson Agnew is buried in San Francisco and her husband Abraham Agnew is buried in Rondelstown, County Antrim, Ireland. Margaret Agnew wed Thomas Graham (born Fayette Co. Pa.) in San Francisco and remained there until their deaths.	1818-1944	California, Missouri, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Australia, Ireland
Mossman	1900	Kenneth F. Mossman, compiler, <i>New Evidence about the Ancestry of John Mossman Born CA. 1717 at Killyleagh, County Down, Ireland</i> draft, Jul. 1999, 6 p.	c1630-1789	Ireland, Scotland
Alleghany County New York	1901	Marjorie S. Dows, compiler, <i>Cemetery Inscriptions of Clover Leaf Valley Road Cemetery, Belfast, and Marshall Cemetery on Marshall Road, New Hudson, both in Alleghany Co., N. Y.</i> , 5 p.	1786-1899	New York
Cardiel	1902	Shelley R. Cardiel, compiler, photographs from various studios, 20 p. Includes photos of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• B. Lohman, C. Arps, and Catherine Williams (New York Gallery, San Francisco, Calif.)</li> <li>• M. J. Sullivan of San Francisco (Lewis, The</li> </ul>	None Listed	California, Michigan

		<p>City Artist, Ann Arbor, Mich.)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• John &amp; Kate Whitten (Jennings Photo Studio in Oakland, Calif.)</li> <li>• Edwin Johnson (Cramer Studio in San Francisco, Calif.)</li> <li>• Donnie Russie Cole (Benjamin Studio in San Francisco, Calif.)</li> </ul>		
Ackley	1903	News article from unidentified newspaper: <i>Mr. Ackley's Exciting Experience</i> , 1 p. The article consists of Edward Ackley's letter (of Palo Alto, Calif.) to his brother, James H. Ackley, recounting his experience the day of the 1906 San Francisco earthquake. Ackley was in his office in the Claus Spreckels building when the quake occurred.	1906	California
Lafferty	1904	Documents related to Herbert Lafferty, born 1876, and his family, 7 p. Includes notes on births, marriages and deaths in the family and a news article on a reception given by his mother, while he was on furlough from West Point. His parents, Alma Short (born 1854) and William S. Lafferty wed Jun. 10, 1875 (possibly in Abilene, Kans.). Also includes one page from the 1860 Beaver County, Penn., U.S. Population Census listing Alma Short, her siblings and parents.	1816-1900	Kansas, Pennsylvania
Staninger	1905	Transcribed Staninger births, marriages, and deaths from a family Bible, 1971, 1 p. (Bible in the possession of Mrs. Roger Taecker of La Jolla, Calif.) Other surnames include Ridgely, Elliott, Goodson and Taecker.	1857-1942	California, Illinois, Indiana
Hoskinson	1906	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Original Death Certificate for William B. Hoskinson who died Oct. 29, 1921 in Oakland, Calif., 1 p.</li> <li>• Certificate of Marriage for William B. Hoskinson and Jessie M. Bly of Jun. 11, 1902, Denver, Colo., 1 p.</li> </ul>	1902-1921	California, Colorado, Illinois
Norton	1907	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Tracy Parent, compiler, <i>Time Line, Noah and Sarah (Miller) Norton</i>, (Black Diamond Mines Regional Preserve, East Bay Regional Parks, 2000), 12 p.</li> <li>• Probate Records of Sarah Norton including:</li> </ul>	1786-1931	California, Colorado, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Canada

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Letter dated May 2, 2006, 1 p.</li> <li>○ Decision of Court on estate, Mar. 15, 1880, 2 p.</li> <li>○ Will, Mar. 3 or 30, 1880, 2 p.</li> <li>○ Order denying petition of George S. Miller, Apr. 1, 1880, 1 p.</li> <li>○ Testimony and Order, Dec. 24, 1880, 1 p.</li> <li>○ Order _____, May 14, 1881, 1 p.</li> <li>○ Partial translations of documents (very difficult to read), 2 p.</li> </ul> <p>Other Names: Williams, Miller, Holmes</p>		
Polytechnic High School	1908	<i>Minutes of The Second Reunion of Summer '07 Class, Poly High</i> , Jun. 6, 1932, 5 p. Minutes include biographic data on students and faculty of Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Calif.	1932	California
Parr	1909	Image of James Parr, a man wearing a suit and glasses, that is a photographic etching on a metal plate mounted on wood plus a print of it, 1 p.	None Listed	None Listed
Ward	1910	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ward family coats of arms and crests, two different versions, 2 p.</li> <li>• Postcard informing Mr. J.M. Ward of San Diego that a coat of arms and family crest for Ward is available, 1 p.</li> <li>• Jabez Ward, abstract of Revolutionary War service, 1 p.</li> </ul>	1926  None Listed  1777	California, Massachusetts
Brown, Marsh, Rice	1911	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Abstract of D.A.R. information on Rev. Solomon Brown and family, 2 p.</li> <li>• Notes on Solomon Brown and family, 2 p.</li> </ul>	1757  1815	Connecticut, New York
Transylvania University	1912	Card for Mr. & Mrs. John F. Griffin, 1835-1836, to attend Medical Department lectures on Chemistry by Lunsford P. Yandell, M.D., Transylvania University, Lexington, Ky. (founded in 1780), 1 p.	1835-1836	Kentucky
Filseth	1913	Brief history of the family of Johan Filseth and Laura Krabbe of Romedal, Norway. Includes births, deaths, marriages, occupations, addresses and telephone numbers, 11 p. Other Surnames: Aasen, Astrup, Gjerdrum, Kagge, Jenssen, Mortensen, Ruud, Sørensen.	1862-1974	California, Michigan, Denmark, England, Italy, Norway, Sweden
Haddox (Haddix), Minear	1914	Land records:	1787-1797	Ohio, Virginia

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Land surveys, Harrison County, Ohio, Mar. 30 &amp; 31, 1787, p. 199 &amp; 200.</li> <li>• Transcriptions of land sales/purchases, Randolph County, Va., Jul. 26, 1790, p.63-66.</li> <li>• Transcriptions of land sales/purchases, Randolph County, Va., Sep. 2, 1797, p.544 &amp; 545.</li> <li>• Transcriptions of land sales/purchases, Randolph County, Va., Sep. 7, 1797, 561 &amp; 562.</li> </ul> <p>Other Names: Westfall, Saylor, Miller</p>		
Watson	1915	Widows Declaration for Pension with supporting documentation by Ellen Watson, widow of Benjamin F. Watson, soldier, McHenry County, Ill., 24 p.	1863	Illinois
San Francisco & Vicinity	1916	<i>San Francisco and Vicinity, Before and After the Big Fire</i> , (Reider-Cardinell Company, Oakland, Calif.), booklet containing a map and photos of San Francisco from April 18, 19 & 20, 1906, 50 p.	1906	California
James, Lee	1917	Marriage Certificate of: Thomas Lyle James, b. 1895, d. 1971 and Elise Claire Lee, b. 1896, d. 1978 in San Francisco, Calif. on Jul. 14, 1916, 1 p.	1916	California
Capell, Smith	1918	Marriage Certificate of: Charles Ernest Capell, b. 1892, d. 1940 and Marguerite Isabella Smith, b. 1895, d. 1989 in San Francisco, Calif. on Dec. 5, 1915, 1 p.	1915	California
Ferguson, English, Long	1919	Marriage Certificate of: James Robert Ferguson, b. 1875, d. 1935 and Laura Pearl English (Long), b. 1884, d. 1956 in San Francisco, Calif. on Jun. 11, 1915, 1 p.	1915	California
Arney, Washington	1920	Marriage Certificate of: George William Arney, b. 1881, d. 1916 and Florence Annie Washington, b. 1877, d. unkn. in San Francisco, Calif. on Nov. 19. 1915, 1 p.	1915	California
<b>CALIFORNIA:</b>				
<b>File Name</b>	<b>File No.</b>	<b>Contents/Description</b>		
California – General	3000	Genealogical & Historical Council of Sacramento Valley, Newsletter, (Sacramento, Calif.), Mar-Apr 1993, Vol. 5, No. 2, p. 3, article titled <i>Klamath County Resource</i> , 1 p.		

California – General Cemeteries	3000-A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Elizabeth R. Cox, <i>Gold Country tombstones tell many a grave tale of those below</i>, Jul. 21, 1991, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Pioneer Jewish Cemeteries: Our Legacy From The California Gold Rush</i> by Judah L. Magnes Museum, Berkeley, Calif. A brief description of six Jewish cemeteries in the Mother Lode country and a map of each. Leaflet, 1 p.</li> </ul>
California – General Obituaries	3000-B	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Obituaries for various locations in the state, 4 p.</li> <li>• Funeral cards/programs for people in various locations in the state, 10 p.</li> </ul>
California - Alameda County	3001	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Pardee Home</i>, Museum Newsletter, of the Pardee Home Museum, Oakland, Calif.: Summer 1998, 8 p. June 1999, 8 p. Winter 1999, 8 p. March 2000, 6 p. Jun. 2000, 8 p. Sep. 2000, 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Cupola</i>, Quarterly Newsletter, of the Pardee Home Museum, Oakland, Calif.: Jan. 2001, 8p. Apr. 2001, 8 p. Jul. 2001, 10 p. Oct. 2001, 8 p. Jan. 2002, 8 p. Apr. 2002, 8 p. Jul. 2002, 8 p. Nov. 2002, 12 p. Dec. 2004, 12 p. Spring 2007, 16 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Oakland History Room</i>, Oakland Public Library, 1 p. Leaflet describing what materials are available.</li> <li>• <i>A Guide to Using the Hayward Public Library Automation System</i>, 10 p.</li> <li>• <i>Vital Records Search Information</i>, County of Alameda, Office of the County Recorder, 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Live Oak</i>, East Bay Genealogical Society, Newsletter, (Alameda, Calif.): Nov./Dec. 1986, No. 37, article titled <i>Research Aids – Oakland History Room – Part VI Newspapers</i>, by William W. Sturm, 8 p. Jan./Feb. 1989, <i>Research Aids – Life History: Searching for Persons in the Oakland History Room</i>, p. 5-8. Jan. 2001 letter from Pardee Home Museum to CGS describing their museum.</li> <li>• East Bay Genealogical Society compiler, <i>War Dead of Alameda County: Persian Gulf War through WWI</i>, 1995, 105 p.</li> <li>• Oakland Public Library, compiler, <i>An Oakland Chronology, 1852</i>, 17 p.</li> <li>• Maps &amp; text on San Lorenzo, Alameda County, Calif., 13 p. 1843-1890.</li> <li>• Brooklyn Township, Alameda County, Calif., 4 p. Includes biographical information on James Buskirk Larue, and the early history of Brooklyn Township, now part of Alameda County.</li> <li>• To Alameda County, Calif. divorces, 14 p. Divorces published in a newspaper in 1985.</li> <li>• <i>News Register Progress Edition</i>, news articles on Fremont, Alameda County, Calif., 6 p.</li> <li>• Articles about Fremont, Calif., 1900- 1956, 35 p.</li> </ul>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Index to Obituaries and Death Notices in the Pleasanton Times, 1928-1934</i>, 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>History of the Claremont Hotel</i>, 2 p. Covers 1901 to 1998.</li> <li>• Brent Galloway, compiler, <i>Appendix D, A Roster Of Some San Leandro Pioneers 1810-1894</i>, 26 p.</li> <li>• <i>Hayward Review Special</i>, (Hayward, Calif.), Sep. 6, 1908, 2 p. Photo and part of an article on a concrete bridge in San Leandro.</li> <li>• Photo from news article <i>Old Electric Line</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Brightside</i>, May 25, 1980, <i>Once there was a Russell City ...</i>, news article on history of this Danish community near Hayward, 3 p. Surnames: Russell, Mathisen, Christiansen, Andersen, Nielsen, McCoy, Johnson, McCallum, Asmussen, Pestdorf, Hansen, Tuckson, Madsen, Henningsen.</li> <li>• <i>Hayward Historical Journal</i>, Apr. 5, 1945, <i>Brief History Of Hayward by John Sandoval</i>, 1 p. A brief history of Russell City.</li> <li>• Brent Galloway, compiler, <i>Appendix D, A Roster Of Some San Leandro Pioneers 1810-1894</i>, 26 p.</li> </ul>
California - Alameda Co. Cemeteries	3001-A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Partial layout of graves in All Saints Cemetery (also known as Mount Saint Joseph's Cemetery), 1000 block of Walpert Street, Hayward, Alameda Co., Calif., 1 p.</li> <li>• Cemeteries, Alameda County, Calif. List of cemeteries in the county including addresses, 2 p.</li> <li>• Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif.</li> <li>• News articles on Mountain View Cemetery, 15 p.</li> <li>• 2 brochures on Mountain View Cemetery, 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>East Bay Heritage</i>, Vol. 6: <i>Vignettes of the Bay Area's Colorful Past</i>, (Oakland, Calif., Mountain View Cemetery Assn.), 54 p.</li> <li>• List of mortuaries in various Alameda County cities, 5 p.</li> <li>• List of those buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Fremont, 12 p.</li> <li>• St. Joseph Cemetery, 43148 Mission Blvd., Fremont, 5 photos.</li> <li>• <i>A forgotten cemetery</i>, news article by Pat Davis, 1 p., on Mount Calvary Catholic Cemetery in San Leandro.</li> <li>• <i>Historical cemetery dying of neglect</i>, news article by Dudley Olsson, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Montclarion</i>, (Oakland, Calif.), May, 17, 1991, <i>Rediscovering an Oakland landmark</i>, by Don McConnell, 2 p. History and description of Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, that was designed by Frederick Law Olmsted and is host to the area's elite.</li> <li>• <i>San Leandro Times</i>, (San Leandro, Calif.), Dec. 2, 1992, <i>Historians Wage Uphill Battle To Restore Pioneer Graveyard</i>, by Jonathan Jeisal, 1 p, on San Lorenzo's Pioneer Memorial Park cemetery.</li> <li>• <i>San Leandro Times</i>, (San Leandro, Calif.), Nov. 11, 1999, <i>Historic Graveyard in Sad Shape</i>, by Lucinda Ryan, 1 p.</li> <li>• Decoto Cemetery, Decoto, Calif., (now part of Union City and renamed Chapel of the Chimes), photos of cemetery and Masonic home, 5 photos.</li> <li>• Centerville Cemetery, Fremont, 3 p.</li> <li>• Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, 3 p.</li> <li>• Peace Cemetery, Oakland, 1 p.</li> <li>• St. Joseph's Cemetery, Fremont, 10 p.</li> <li>• Mission San Jose de Guadalupe, Fremont, Tombstone Index, 9 p.</li> </ul>



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>List of Alameda County cemeteries, 1 p.</li> <li>Information on San Leandro Pioneer Cemetery including a brief history, description and links to on-line sources, 2 p.</li> </ul>
California - Alameda Co. Obituaries	3001-B	Obituaries of people who died in Oakland and Berkeley from 1947-1952, various newspapers, indexed, 14 p.
California - Alpine County	3002	No Information Currently Available.
California - Amador County	3003	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Publications of the Amador Chamber of Commerce, (Jackson, Calif.), 1 p. each: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Kennedy Mines</i></li> <li><i>Gold Rush Towns and Points of Interest in Amador County, California</i></li> <li><i>Walking Tour of Jackson</i></li> <li><i>Walking Tour of Sutter Creek</i></li> <li><i>Fiddletown</i></li> <li><i>Kennedy Tailing Wheels</i></li> <li><i>Drytown</i></li> <li><i>49er Tour</i></li> </ul> </li> <li><i>Amador County, The Treshold of the Sierras</i>, Amador County Chamber of Commerce, booklet, 12 p.</li> </ul>
California - Butte County	3004	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Research in Butte County</i>, article, 1 p.</li> <li><i>Butte County Historical Society 1992 Historic Homes Tour</i>, 5p.</li> <li><i>Enterprise</i>, Chico, Calif., 1995, 9 p. 22 obituaries published in 1995.</li> </ul>
California - Calaveras County	3005	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Historic Calaveras County of California</i>, (San Andreas, Calif.: Calaveras County Chamber of Commerce), booklet, 12 p.</li> <li><i>Big Tree Bulletin</i>, (Murphys, Calif.), Aug. 1960, by Richard Coke Wood, booklet, 30 p.</li> </ul>
California - Colusa County	3006	Sheet listing records available at the Colusa County Clerk/Recorder Office, 1 p.
California - Contra Costa County	3007	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>San Francisco Chronicle Examiner</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Apr. 26, 1987, <i>Hillside Full of History</i> by Margot Patterson Doss, 2 p. Article on coal mines in the east county.</li> <li><i>Contra Costa County Historical Society Bulletin</i>, (Walnut Creek, Calif.), Jun. 20, 1963, Vol. 3, No. 2, 1 p.</li> <li><i>History of Pittsburg, California</i> by Pittsburg Historical Society, City of Pittsburg and Greater Pittsburg Chamber of Commerce, 1 p.</li> <li><i>Rancho Laguna de los Palos Colorados</i>, 1966, by Dorothy G. Mutnik, 1 p. Article about the history of this land grant.</li> <li><i>Alhambra Cemetery and St. Catherine's Cemetery</i>, Martinez, Calif. A leaflet, 1 p., describing these two cemeteries across the street from each other. Burials began as early as 1851.</li> </ul>
California - Del Norte County	3008	No Information Currently Available.
California - El Dorado County	3009	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>Early Beginnings of El Dorado, Gold Discovery County</i> by El Dorado Chamber of Commerce, Placerville, Calif., booklet, 8 p.</li> <li><i>Your Place in the Sun, El Dorado County</i>, El Dorado Chamber of Commerce, Placerville, Calif., booklet, 24 p.</li> <li><i>A Guide To the Cradle of California's Historic Gold Rush, El Dorado County</i>, by El Dorado Chamber of</li> </ul>

		<p>Commerce, Placerville, Calif., 1 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>El Dorado County, California, History – Industry – Education</i>, by El Dorado Chamber of Commerce, Placerville, Calif., booklet, 32 p., 1949 reprint.</li> </ul>
California - Fresno County	3010	No Information Currently Available.
California - Glenn County	3011	No Information Currently Available.
California - Humboldt County	3012	<i>The Northwesterner</i> , (Larkspur, Calif.), Fall 1989, Vol. 3, No. 2, booklet, 54 p.
California - Imperial County	3013	No Information Currently Available.
California - Inyo County	3014	No Information Currently Available.
California - Kern County	3015	No Information Currently Available.
California - Kings County	3016	Audrey Leibold, <i>A History of the Chinese Taoist Temple, Hanford, CA</i> , (Hanford, Calif.: Taoist Temple Preservation Society, 1982), 13 p.
California - Lake County	3017	<i>Herndon Family Cemetery, aka Lower Lake Pioneer Cemetery</i> , includes a partial list of those interred in this cemetery which was established by Nathaniel Herndon in 1856, 2 p. Related families: Haley, Grigsby & Copsey.
California - Lassen County	3018	No Information Currently Available.
California - Los Angeles County	3019	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• W. W. Robinson, <i>Fabulous San Fernando Valley</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Co.), booklet, 16 p. History from 1769 to 1960s.</li> <li>• W. W. Robinson, <i>Whittier, A Calendar of Events in the Making of a City</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Co.), booklet, 15 p. History from 1769 to 1887.</li> <li>• W. W. Robinson, <i>Inglewood, A Calendar of Events in the Making of a City</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Co.), booklet, 20 p. History from 1769 to 1888.</li> <li>• W. W. Robinson, <i>Pasadena, A Calendar of Events in the Making of a City</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Co.), booklet, 14 p. History from 1769 to 1875.</li> <li>• W. W. Robinson, <i>Santa Monica, A Calendar of Events in the Making of a City</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Co.), booklet, 16 p. History from 1769 to 1950.</li> <li>• <i>Los Angeles, September 4, 1781 – September 9, 1850</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Los Angeles County Museum), booklet, 31 p.</li> <li>• Ernest Dawson, <i>Los Angeles Booksellers of 1897</i>, (Claremont, Calif.: Saunders Press, 1947), booklet, 12 p. Reprint from <i>The Quarterly</i> of the Historical Society of Southern California, Jun. 1947, Vol. XXIX, No. 2.</li> <li>• <i>The Pomona Valley Genealogical Society</i>, Sep. 1922, 1930s <i>LA Times</i>, 1 p. Article on vital statistics that were included in the newspaper.</li> <li>• <i>Scannings</i>, Southern California Answering Network, (Los Angeles, Calif.), May/June 1983, article compiled by Dianne L. MacCary, <i>Foreign Heraldry</i>, 12 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Searcher</i>, Southern California Genealogical Society, (Burbank, Calif.), Jul. 1983, articles:</li> </ul>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ <i>A Virginia Herediatry Society</i> by Berni K. Campbell, p. 159</li> <li>○ <i>Los Angeles County Marriage Records from Book One</i>, compiled by Jeanne B. Clary, p. 160-161</li> <li>• <i>The Searcher</i>, Southern California Genealogical Society, (Burbank, Calif.), Dec. 3, 1983, articles: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ <i>Durkee's Are Where You Find Them</i>, by Bernice B. Gunderson, p. 277</li> <li>○ <i>I Am a Waldensian</i>, by Wilma Griseth Harper, p. 278-280</li> <li>○ <i>Early Southern California Pioneers</i>, by Ron L. Bassett, p. 287</li> <li>○ <i>State Program for Identifying Early Settlers</i>, no author, p. 288</li> </ul> </li> <li>• <i>Fedco Reporter</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Federal Employees' Distributing Co.), April 1986, p. 3, article 10 <i>Historial Events Shaping Los Angeles</i> by Mike Eberts.</li> <li>• <i>Pomona Valley Genealogical Society</i> newsletter, (Pomona, Calif.): Dec. 1988, p. 3, <i>Ponoma City Directory, 1898, Barnett through Becket</i> [sic] Jan. 1989, p.3, <i>Pomona City Directory, 1898, Beckett [ sic] through Bowen</i> Dec. 1991, Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 1-4, various articles.</li> </ul>
California - Madera County	3020	No Information Currently Available.
California - Marin County	3021	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>World Record</i>, Winter 1972, p. 207-208. <i>Tomales, Marin Co., California Cemetery</i>, information on and partial transcription of headstones in the California Cemetery, Tomales.</li> <li>• <i>Robert O'Brien, The Haunted House of Inverness</i>, booklet, 5 p., reprinted from the <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>.</li> <li>• <i>Angel Island State Park</i>, (Sacramento, Calif.: State of California Dept. of Parks and Recreation), pamphlet, 24 p.</li> <li>• <i>Pacific Sun</i>, (San Rafael, Calif.), Aug. 25-31, 1999, <i>Our Towns, At the turn of the century A look back</i>. The article features the history of each town in the county.</li> <li>• <i>Marin County Journal</i>, Civil War - Military List of Marin County, California, Sep. 6, 1862, 3 p. Transcription submitted by Charmaine Burdell.</li> <li>• <i>The Sausalito News</i>, Feb. 12, 1885. Vol. 1, No. 1.</li> </ul>
California – Marin Co. Cemeteries	3021-A	Mount Tamalpais Cemetery, headstone transcriptions, 5 p.
California - Mariposa County	3022	No Information Currently Available.
California - Mendocino County	3023	<i>World Record</i> , Winter 1972, p. 205-206. <i>Hopland Cemetery, Mendocino County, California</i> , information on and partial transcription of headstones in the California Cemetery, Hopland.
California - Merced County	3024	No Information Currently Available.
California - Modoc County	3025	No Information Currently Available.
California - Mono County	3026	No Information Currently Available.
California - Monterey County	3027	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Monterey County Historical Society Newsletter</i>, (Salinas, Calif.), Nov. 1987, 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>Monterey County Genealogical Society Newsletter</i>, (Salinas, Calif.), Dec. 1991, Vol. 5, Issue 12, 16 p.</li> <li>• <i>Hayward Area Genealogical Society Newsletter</i>, (San Lorenzo, Calif.), May 1987, Vol. II, No. 5. Short</li> </ul>

		<p>article titled <i>Monterey, Calif., Mission Records</i>, 1 p.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Sunday Herald</i>, Aug. 14, 1988, five articles: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ <i>What It Was Like in Salinas Then</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>○ <i>Salinas Shook In 1906 Too</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>○ <i>Steinbeck House</i>, photo and caption, 1 p.</li> <li>○ <i>Home of First Mayor Is Historical Museum</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>○ <i>Some Early Advice For Salinas Visitors</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• <i>The Monterey County Historical Society</i>, 1 p., advertising brochure.</li> </ul>
California - Napa County	3028	Napa County Marriage Records, 1850-1872, 6 p. A list of Napa County marriages from Book "B" dated 1877.
California – Napa Co. Cemeteries	3028-A	Index to Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, St. Helena, Calif., (Napa Valley Genealogical & Biographical Society, 2007), 16 p. List of names in the cemetery.
California - Nevada County	3029	<i>Nevada City, Nevada County, Tahoe National Forest</i> , (Nevada City, Calif.: Nevada City Chamber of Commerce), pamphlet, 1 p. Brief history and description of resources.
California - Orange County	3030	No Information Currently Available.
California - Placer County	3031	No Information Currently Available.
California - Plumas County	3032	No Information Currently Available.
California - Riverside County	3033	<i>Riverside County Local History Collections</i> , (Riverside, Calif.: Riverside City & County Public Library), booklet, 24 p.
California - Sacramento County	3034	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Genealogical Research in the California State Archives</i>, (Sacramento, Calif.: Office of the Secretary of State), pamphlet, 12 p.</li> <li>• <i>The California State Archives</i>, (Sacramento, Calif.: Secretary of State March Fong Eu), brochure, 1 p. Highlights materials in their collection.</li> <li>• Joseph A. McGowan, <i>The Sacramento Valley, A Student's Guide to Localized History</i>, (N.Y., N.Y.: Teachers College Press, Columbia University, 1967), booklet, 37 p.</li> <li>• <i>Records for Genealogists in the Sacramento Museum and History Division Collection</i>, (Sacramento, Calif.: City of Sacramento Museum and History Division, Sacramento History Center), leaflet, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Sources for Genealogy in the California Section, California State Library</i>, 1969, 2 p.</li> <li>• <i>Bee Index – Vital Statistics, 1857 – July 1905</i>, Genealogical Association of Sacramento, 1 p. Index for the Sacramento Bee newspaper which began printing in 1857.</li> <li>• <i>The Live Oak</i>, East Bay Genealogical Society, (Alameda, Calif.), Sep./Oct. 1989, Vol. IX, No. 3, <i>Research Aide Sacramento/Sources</i>, 8 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Lamplighter</i>, Genealogical Association of Sacramento: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Summer 1986, Vol. 9, No. 4, p. 89-90, <i>Additions to Our Library</i>. Newly asquired books and periodicals.</li> <li>○ Spring 1987, Vol. 10, No. 3, <i>County Seats, Genealogical and Historical Societies, Museums and Libraries</i>, 1 p.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• <i>East Lawn Memorial Parks – Mortuaries</i>, pamphlet, 15 p. Describes this cemetery founded in Sacramento in 1904 with a short history, map and several noteworthy "residents" including furniture store founder John</li> </ul>

		Breuner and Wyatt Earp's brother Newton.
California - San Benito County	3035	No Information Currently Available.
California - San Bernardino County	3036	No Information Currently Available.
California - San Diego County	3037	No Information Currently Available.
California - San Francisco County	3038	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>A Temple of Books</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: California Historical Society, 1987), booklet, 19 p. Commemorates the dedication of the Mercantile Library Building in June 1886 and describes the building and its collections.</li> <li>• Mrs. Silas H. Palmer &amp; Mrs. E.E. Brownell, compilers, <i>Vignettes of Early San Francisco Homes and Gardens</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: The San Francisco Garden Club, Dec. 1935), booklet, 32 p. Essays on various gardens in San Francisco.</li> <li>• Various maps of San Francisco, 8 p., from 1860 to 1942.</li> <li>• <i>Sunset Magazine</i>, (Lane Publishing Company, Menlo Park, Calif.: Mar. 1984), p. 88-91. Article titled <i>Architectural Rubbernecking in San Francisco</i>.</li> <li>• <i>Two articles stapled onto one page:</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ <i>Santa Clara County Historical and Genealogical Society</i>, June 1865, California: San Francisco Historic Records Index</li> <li>○ <i>Hayward Area Genealogical Society, Jan./Feb. 1987, Vol. 8, No. 1. Did Your Ancestor Step Off the Boat in San Francisco?</i> Passenger lists for the Port of San Francisco from 1893 to 1953.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Barbara Hill, <i>Genealogical Resources in the San Francisco Bay Area, The Mechanic's Institute Library</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• Map of downtown San Francisco from a 1853 map by Jonathan Sheppard Books, Albany, N.Y., reduction, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Searcher</i>, Vol. XV, No. 2, p. 53, <i>Old San Francisco</i>.</li> <li>• Various information on Major General Irvin McDowell who is buried at the National Cemetery in the Presidio. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Letter dated Apr. 12, 1982 from Dennis L. Perkins, Maj. ADA to Rugh M. Hutchinson.</li> <li>○ Mark M. Boatner III, <i>The Civil War Dictionary</i>, (New York, N.Y.: David McKay Company, Inc., 1959), p. 531, excerpt.</li> <li>○ Ezra J. Warner, <i>Generals in Blue, Lines of the Union Commanders</i>, (Baton Rouge, La.: Louisiana State University Press, 1964), p. 297 to 299.</li> <li>○ Excerpt from an unknown source, p. 12.</li> <li>○ Excerpt from an unknown source, 1 p.</li> <li>○ <i>Historical Register and Dictionary of the United States Army 1903</i>, p. 664.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Jul. 12, 1991, <i>Two for the History Buffs</i> by Jerry Carroll. Article about the new "Museum of the City of San Francisco", 2 p.</li> <li>• No author, <i>Constitution of the Army and Navy Club of San Francisco</i>, no date, small booklet, 34 p. Tucked into it is the membership card for Major Alexander T. Leonard, 1952, an invitation post card to a cocktail party at The Club on Apr. 6, 1937 and two obituaries for Rear Admiral George William Bauer (ret.).</li> <li>• Handwritten lists of various sources, 1 p.: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ Pre 1906 Catholic vital statistics</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

- Orphan Register
- San Francisco Great Registers
- Hayward Area Genealogical Society *Informer*, (Hayward, Calif.):
  - Apr. 1989, Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 18 & 19. Article titled *Research in Early San Francisco*.
  - Sep. 1987, no volume and number, p. 3 & 4. List of San Francisco museums.
- *The Examiner Centennial*, (San Francisco, Calif.), 1987, Sunday. Article titled San Francisco's Alcaldes & Mayors, 1 p.
- *San Francisco Chronicle, This World Section*, (San Francisco, Calif.), Jan. 22, 1984. Article titled *Gold Rush San Francisco* by Richard H. Dillon, 2 p.
- *San Francisco Independent*, (San Francisco, Calif.), Sep. 20, 1994, p. 15. Article titled *A Floating Business District* by Matthew [no surname].
- *The San Francisco Progress*, Apr. 14, 1985, p. 1 to 6. Article titled *Earthquake*.
- *San Francisco Chronicle*, Deaths, Obituary and Funeral pages:
  - Jan. 1, 1968, 1 p.
  - Aug. 18, 1982, p. 24
  - Sep. 21, 1984, 1 p.
  - Jan. 24, 1985, 1 p.
  - Jan 29, 1985, 1 p.
  - Jan. 31, 1985, p. 36
  - Feb. 6, 1985, p. 23
  - Feb. 7, 1985, 1 p.
  - Feb. 20, 1985, 1 p.
  - Aug. 1, 1985, p. 25
  - Sep. 5, 1985, p. 21
  - Dec. 26, 1985, p. 30
  - Jan. 13, 1986, p. 18
  - Jan. 16, 1986, 1 p.
- *San Francisco Chronicle*, (San Francisco, Calif.), news articles:
  - Nov. 18, 1991, *2 Districts in San Francisco Are Revitalized* by Laura Evenson, p. B1 & B7.
  - Apr. 14, 1996, *90 Years Later, Quake Victims Get Names* by Tom Graham, p. 3.
- *San Francisco Examiner*, (San Francisco, Calif.), Funerals and Deaths pages:
  - Sep. 16, 1984, 1 p.
  - Feb. 10, 1985, p. B7
  - Mar. 3, 1985, p. B7
  - Apr. 14, 1985, p. B7
  - Dec. 1, 1985, p. B9
  - Mar. 15, 1986, 1 p.
- Louis. J. Rasmussen, extracts of railway passenger lists, 41 p. Passenger lists of overland trains to San Francisco and the West, trains arriving from Jul. 28, 1870 to Nov. 13, 1871. Includes San Lorenzo, San Leandro, Haywoods, Washington.
- *The Polytechnic*, (San Francisco, Calif.: 1919), 111 p. The 1919 yearbook of the Polytechnic High School in San Francisco.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>San Francisco Chronicle</i>, Leslie Weinfield, <i>San Francisco's Underworld, Beneath the concrete and steel of the city lie some of its former inhabitants</i>, Oct. 16, 1988, 2 p.</li> <li>• San Francisco probate notes, 64 p. Excerpts from probate actions reported in San Francisco newspapers of various years between 1867 and 1892.</li> </ul>
California – San Francisco Co. Cemeteries	3038-A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Cemeteries of San Francisco, From the Alta California July 22, 1862</i>, lists early cemeteries and a brief description of each, 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>San Francisco Cemeteries, Abstracted from "This World" October 16, 1988</i>, lists cemeteries in San Francisco &amp; Colma, 1 p.</li> <li>• Dec. 20, 1993 letter from the Huntington Library in San Marino, Calif. to Ms. Cayren King of Oakland, Calif. about making copies from <i>The Golden Era</i> newspaper, 1 p. &amp; <i>The Golden Era</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Aug. 19, 1853, <i>Yerba Buena Cemetery</i>, a partial list of those interred, 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>Alta California</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Jul. 22, 1862, newspaper article listing names of cemeteries in San Francisco, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Alta California</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Mar. 8, 1857, newspaper article listing names of cemeteries in San Francisco, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Laurel Hill</i>, (San Francisco, Calif., Paul Elder &amp; Company). Information on Laurel Hill Memorial Park (formerly Lone Mountain Cemetery) supporting the preservation of this cemetery. Includes history, monument descriptions and headstone inscriptions (indexed), booklet, 80 p.</li> <li>• List of interments in the IOOF Crematory. Most of these names, but <u>not</u> all, are listed in <i>San Francisco, California IOOF Crematory Records</i> by Barbara Ross Close, typed, 12 p.</li> <li>• List of interments in the IOOF Crematory from an index card collection. Some of these names, but <u>not</u> all, are listed in <i>San Francisco, California IOOF Crematory Records</i> by Barbara Ross Close, handwritten, 23 p.</li> <li>• Notarized document requesting a duplicate deed, dated Feb. 2, 1914, for plot in lot 14, plat 15, section of the Odd Fellows Cemetery of San Francisco, Calif. belonging to William German. Original deed was destroyed in Apr. 19, 1906.</li> </ul>
California - San Joaquin County	3039	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• San Joaquin Historical Society's <i>San Joaquin County Pioneer Family Register Application</i>, (Lodi, Calif.), 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>San Joaquin Genealogical Society Newsletter</i>, (Stockton, Calif.), article titled <i>Now Available on the Shelves at the Stockton Public Library, March 1988</i>, p. 15&amp;16.</li> </ul>
California - San Luis Obispo County	3040	W.W. Robinson, <i>The Story of San Luis Obispo County</i> , (Los Angeles, Calif.: Title Insurance and Trust Company. 1957), booklet, 56 p.
California - San Mateo County	3041	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Crystal Springs and Uplands Schools: The Story Behind The Mansion</i>, (Hillsborough, Calif.), pamphlet, 6 p.</li> <li>• San Mateo Genealogical Society's announcement of publication of <i>San Mateo County Marriages 1853 – 1899</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>News &amp; Notes From the Colma Historical Association</i>, (Colma, Calif.), Jun.-Jul. 1998, Newsletter #45, 6 p.</li> <li>• <i>The County Almanac</i>, (Menlo Park, Calif.): Mar. 28, 1990, article titled <i>Vintage household items find home in Menlo Park</i> by Xavier Briand, 1 p. Sep. 30, 1992, article titled <i>Menlo Park's train station 125</i> by Marion Softby, 3 p.</li> </ul>
California – San Mateo Co. Cemeteries	3041-A	<i>San Mateo County Genealogical Society Newsletter</i> , information on San Mateo County cemeteries, Mar. - Aug. 2000, 8 p.

California - Santa Barbara County	3042	<i>Noticias</i> , Santa Barbara Historical Society, (Santa Barbara, Calif.), Winter 1987, Vol. XXXIII, No. 4, pamphlet, p. 75-93.
California - Santa Clara County	3043	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Palo Alto Weekly</i>, (Palo Alto, Calif.): Mar. 28, 1990, p. 17, article titled <i>Hidden Palo Alto</i> by Julie Tilsner. Apr. 17, 1991, Vol. XII, No. 29, article titled <i>Pieces of the Past</i> by Diane Sussman, 6 p. Mar. 31, 1993, Vol. XIV, No. 28, p. 22-27.</li> <li>• <i>Palo Alto Times</i>, (Palo Alto, Calif.): Dec. 12, 1989, article titled <i>Recalling A Rich Past, Stanford's History chronicled in comprehensive photo album</i>, by Meg Morris, p. 3. Dec. 24, 1991, article titled <i>Palo Alto's first school</i>, by Rufus Jeffris, 2p.</li> <li>• <i>San Jose Mercury News</i>, (San Jose, Calif.): Mar. 28, 1998, article titled <i>Fallon statue opposed</i>, by Thomas Farragher, 1 p. Mar. 28, 1990, <i>Historical museum links Cupertino its rural past</i> by Bernard Bauer, 1 p.</li> <li>• References for general research at the Santa Clara Public Library, 4 p.</li> <li>• <i>Passenger and Immigration Lists in the Genealogical Collection of the Santa Clara Library</i>, Oct. 1983, 6 p.</li> <li>• <i>Old News</i>, (Palo Alto, Calif.), Jul. 6, 1988, article titled <i>The 30s, Down but not out</i>, p. 9-22.</li> </ul>
California - Santa Cruz County	3044	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Visit the Davenport Jail</i>, (Santa Cruz, Calif.: Historical Trust), card, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Visit the Octagon</i>, (Santa Cruz, Calif.: Historical Trust), card, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>William H. Volck Memorial Museum</i>, (Watsonville, Calif.: Pajaro Valley Historical Society, 1986), flyer, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Publications of the Genealogical Society at the Central Branch Library Genalogy Room</i>, (Santa Cruz, Calif.), 1 p.</li> </ul>
California - Shasta County	3045	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Redding's Historical Architecture</i>, (Redding, Calif.: Convention &amp; Visitors Bureau, 1986), 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Great Register, Shasta County, California, For the Year of 1898</i>, abstract, 5 p.</li> </ul>
California - Sierra County	3046	<i>The Sierran</i> , (Sierra City, Calif.), Spring 1991, Vol. XIX, No. 1, 10 p.
California - Siskiyou County	3047	No Information Currently Available.
California - Solano County	3048	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Wilmer Jordan Neitzel, <i>Solano County History and Government</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: The James H. Barry Co.), booklet, 60 p.</li> <li>• <i>Fedco Reporter</i>, (Los Angeles, Calif.: Federal Employees' Distributing Co.), Sep. 1990, article titled <i>Benicia: A Capital Idea!</i> by Ellen Bakke.</li> <li>• <i>Council News Coordinator</i>, Mar.-Apr. 1994, Vol. 6, No. 2, <i>Solano County Publishes Census and Pioneer Indexes</i> by Nancy Morebeck.</li> <li>• <i>Root Digger</i>, (Fairfield, Calif.: Solano County Genealogical Society): Mar. 1995, p. 31-41, <i>Grace Episcopal Church Records, Fairfield, California</i>. Index of baptismal, marriage and burial abstracts. Jan. 1995, p. 9-14. <i>St. Paul's Episcopal Church Records, Benicia, California</i>. Burial abstracts.</li> <li>• Solano County Genealogical Society, compiler, <i>Civil War Draft Records-Solano County</i>, 42 p.</li> <li>• Solano County Genealogical Society, compiler, <i>Births - City of Vallejo, California 1890-1900</i>, 10 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly</i>, Vol. 6 No. 1, Spring 1989 and Vol. 8, No. 2, Summer 1991. Excerpts from the 1874 Sacramento Directory includes Vallejo, Dixon, Suisun and Fairfield sections, 76 p.</li> </ul>



		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly, Benicia Barracks Chapel, Baptisms, Death, Marriage Indexes</i>, Nov. 1995, 3 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly, Dixon United Methodist Church, Member, Deaths, Baptisms, Indexes</i>, May, Aug./Sep. 1995, 20 p. List of names with dates of baptism and parents, book and page number.</li> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly, Westminster Presbyterian Church Record Indexes</i>, Jan. 1996, 7 p.</li> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly, Indexes for the Episcopal Church of the Ascension, Vallejo, California</i>, Mar.-Nov. 1996, p. 29-78.</li> <li>• <i>The Root Digger Quarterly</i>, various issues, genealogical items from the <i>Dixon Tribune</i>, Aug. 7, 1875 to Dec. 18, 1875, 6 p.</li> </ul>
California – Solano Co. Cemeteries	3048-A	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Ruth Setterquist, Rockville Cemetery headstone transcriptions, Solano Co., Calif., 68 p.</li> <li>• Shiloh Cemetery headstone transcriptions, Birds Landing, Calif., 4 p.</li> <li>• Military Burials in Dixon Cemetery, 6 p. Continuation from previous publication listing Collinsville Cemetery.</li> <li>• Rose Cunningham, Carquinez Cemetery, Vallejo, Calif., 4 p. History of the cemetery.</li> </ul>
California - Sonoma County	3049	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Two Hundred Series</i>, (Santa Rosa, Calif.: Santa Rosa Junior College, 1976): <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>○ No. 5, <i>Alphonse Sondag, The California Mission Painter</i>, by Robert Sondag &amp; Maurice Lapp, booklet, 32 p.</li> <li>○ No. 9, <i>The Campus, A Photographic Essay</i>, by John LeBaron, booklet, 24 p.</li> <li>○ No. 14, <i>Some Outstanding Women in Sonoma County History</i>, by Wilma Singer, booklet, 12 p.</li> <li>○ No. 16, <i>The Japanese "Baron" of Fountaingrove</i>, by Gaye LeBaron, booklet, 20 p.</li> </ul> </li> <li>• Sonoma County folding map, 1 p.</li> <li>• Sonoma State Historical Park, brochure, 1 p.</li> <li>• <i>Sonoma County Library, Genealogy Bibliography</i>, Jul. 1975, 39 p. A list of genealogical books in their collection.</li> <li>• <i>Sonoma County Stay-A-Day</i>, (Santa Rosa, Calif.: Sonoma County Chamber of Commerce, 1973), booklet, 15 p.</li> </ul>
California - Stanislaus County	3050	No Information Currently Available.
California - Sutter County	3051	No Information Currently Available.
California - Tehama County	3052	No Information Currently Available.
California - Trinity County	3053	Letter from Trinity County Historical Society to CGS dated Apr. 18, 1997 listing a synopsis of court records in their collection.
California - Tulare County	3054	<p>Sequoia Genealogical Society Newsletter, (Visalia, Calif.):</p> <p>Feb. 1986, Vol. 12, #4, p. 3-6. Abstract from Marriage Book L, 12-29-07 to 6-30-08.</p> <p>Mar. 1986, Vol. 12, #5, p. 3-6. Abstract from Marriage Book L, 7-02-08 to 12-23-08.</p> <p>Apr. 1896, Vol. 12, #6, p. 3. Abstract from Marriage Book L, 12-23-08 to 2-3-09.</p> <p>Feb. 1988, Vol. 14, #5, p. 3-6. List of 1850-1890 Census indexes available, Sease/Zigler pedigree chart and Turlare Public Library, Genealogy Shelf List Alabama to California.</p> <p>Mar. 1988, Vol. 14, #6, p. 3-6. Turlare Public Library, Genealogy Shelf List, continued, California and Tulare County, California References.</p> <p>May 1988, Vol. 14, #8, p. 3-6. Turlare Public Library, Genealogy Shelf List, Colorado to Illinois.</p>

California - Tuolumne County	3055	No Information Currently Available.
California - Ventura County	3056	Conejo Valley Genealogical Society, (Westlake Village, Calif.), <i>Manuscript Files Surname/Subject Index</i> , 2 p.
California - Yolo County	3057	No Information Currently Available.
California - Yuba County	3058	San Francisco Chronicle, (San Francisco, Calif.), <i>Group Has Grounds to Claim Cemetery: Deed says it was Jewish burial site in Gold Rush</i> , by Tom Naden, 2 p. Article describing discovery of deed and restoration of cemetery.
California Obituaries Borkenhagen Collection	3059	Obituaries collected by Mrs. Eleanor Evans Borkenhagen from the <i>Los Angeles Times</i> and the <i>Orange County Register</i> newspapers of people who were born in the San Francisco area. Deaths occurring from 1998 to the present are included and the actual obituary may be viewed. A surname index is included in the file folder.
<b>GEOGRAPHICAL</b>		
<b>File Name</b>	<b>File No.</b>	<b>Contents/Description</b>
Argentina	3100	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. List of locality, province, country, years and reference for numerous cities in Argentina, p. 9-15. Source not indicated.</li> <li>2. <i>Chapter 11, Argentina</i>, (no book title or other source information), p. 125-135. Subsections cover: history, records (civil registration), ecclesiastical, census notarial and miscellaneous records, cemeteries, and archives.</li> </ol>
Armenia	3101	Arra S. Avakian, <i>The Armenians: History &amp; Tradition</i> , Fresno City and County Historical Society History Essays, Jan. 1979, Vol. 3, No. 1, 4 p.
Australia	3102	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>An Invitation to join the Society of Australian Genealogists</i>, 120 Street, Sydney, Australia, 1 p. Includes information on the society, research enquiries, library indexes, microform collection, manuscript collection, research guide, publications and membership.</li> <li>2. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in Australia, Series E, No. 2</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah), Nov. 15, 1968, 10 p.</li> <li>3. <i>Genealogical Societies in Australia</i>, Jun. 1998, 1 p. A list of various genealogical groups.</li> <li>4. <i>Registrars of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Australia</i>, updated Mar. 1995, 1 p. Includes addresses and phone numbers.</li> <li>5. F. Young, <i>Registrars' Certificates of Marriages</i>, data from birth, death &amp; marriage certificates, 3 p.</li> <li>6. Australian Trade Commission and Consulate General, San Francisco, <i>Locating Lost Friends and Relatives in Australia</i>, updated May 1998, 3 p. Items regarding research in Australia/New Zealand, 2 p.</li> </ol>
Austria	3103	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in Austria, Series C, No. 16</i> (Salt Lake City, Utah), 1971, 13 p. (This can now be found online and with up-to-date information.) <i>Austria of 1888</i>, (Chicago, Ill.) People's Publishing Co, 1886, revised 1889, 4 p.</li> </ol>
Canada	3104	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources for Canada Series B, No. 3</i>, 34 p.</li> <li>2. <i>Tracing Your Ancestors in Canada</i>, (Ottawa, Canada, Public Archives: Canada, 1984), 37 p.</li> <li>3. <i>The Archivist: Magazine of National Archives of Canada</i>, (Ottawa, Canada) 1997, Vol 11, No. 3, <i>The</i></li> </ol>

		<p><i>Archivist</i>, 51 p.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Canadian Consulate General, Los Angeles, Calif., a packet received by CGS Apr.1, 2000, 62 p. Includes suggested internet sites for the study of Canada, sources for information on military operations and units, military and civilian personnel records, register of those who served and died in the First and Second World Wars, genealogical societies, and material on tracing your ancestors in Canada.</li> <li>Rubincam, Milton, <i>Records of York County, Ontario, Canada, National Genealogical Society Quarterly reprint</i>, Sep. 1961, Vol 49, Nol. 3, p. 167-169.</li> <li><i>Pre-1900 Canadiana, 1984, Preliminary Title List</i>, 7 p. and Announcing the new microfiche collection: Pre-1900 Canadiana, 12 p.</li> <li><i>Western Canada and its Great Resources: the Testimony of Settlers Farmer Delegates and High Authorities</i>, (Ottawa, Canada: Government Printing Bureau, 1893), 38 p. <i>The Canadian-American Genealogical Digest</i>, (Buckingham, Quebec, Canada), Jul./Aug.1996, 30 p.</li> </ol>
China	3105	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Thomas W. Chinn, <i>Historical and Genealogical Needs of California Minorities with Emphasis on Chinese Ancestry</i>, (Santa Cruz, Calif.: Genealogical Society of Santa Cruz, Calif., Sept. 30. 1972), 4 p.</li> <li><i>World Conference on Records and Genealogy Seminar</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah, Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc.), <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><i>The Content and Use of the Chinese Local History</i>, Fang-Chih, Tsun Leng, 9 p.</li> <li><i>The Extent and Preservation of Genealogical Records in China</i>, Hsiang-Lin Lo, 23 p.</li> <li><i>Scholastic Application of the Chinese Clan Genealogies, Part I</i>, Wolfram Eberhard, 11 p.</li> <li><i>Scholastic Application of the Chinese Clan Genealogies, Part II</i>, Hsiang-Lin Lo, 17 p.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Emma Woo Louie, <i>Chinese America: History and Perspectives, 1991, Surnames as Clues to Family History</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.: Chinese Historical Society of America, Asian American Studies, San Francisco State University), p. 101-108.</li> <li><i>The Wall Street Journal</i>, (New York City, N.Y.), Feb. 2, 1983, Vol. CVIII, No. 23, <i>Oriental Roots: A Journey Over Time and Terrain Uncovers Early Chinese Forbearer</i>, Frank Ching, 3 p.</li> <li><i>San Francisco Examiner</i>, (San Francisco, Calif.), Oct. 4, 1999, pages A-1 and A-10, <i>In Search of Chinese Roots</i>, Andrea Woo, 3 p.</li> <li><i>The Forum</i>, (Austin, Tex.), Fall 1992, p. 6 &amp; 7, <i>Chinese Travel and Immigration Records in the National Archives – Regional Archives System</i>, Waverly Lowel. Federation of Genealogical Societies newsletter. Chinese Historical Society of America, (San Francisco, Calif.) Bulletin for Nov. 1969, Vol. IV, No. 9, <i>Genealogical Methods and Sources for the Chinese Immigrant to the U.S.</i>, Thomas W. Chinn, 5 p.</li> </ol>
Czechoslovakia	3106	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Chicago Genealogical Society via Genealogical Society of Stanislaus County, Apr. 1987, 4 p. Information on conducting Czechoslovakian research.</li> <li><i>Newsletter of the Czechoslovak Genealogical Society International</i>: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Dec. 1995, Vol. 7, No. 4, p. 114-155</li> <li>Mar.1996, Vol. 8, No. 1, p. 1-39</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
Denmark	3107	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Hans H. Worsoe, archivist, <i>Fact Sheet/Denmark, Tracing your Danish ancestors and relatives</i>, (Landsarkivet for Norrejylland), 2 p. Danish Parish Registers after 1812 with information in both English and Danish, 2 p.</li> </ol>
England	3108	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Bea Beck, <i>The Doomsdays Book: Why Doomsday</i>, 1 p.</li> <li><i>Maps, Bedfordshire, Herefordshire, Buckinghamshire, England &amp; Wales</i>, 4 p.</li> </ol>

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>3. Institute of Heraldic &amp; Genealogical Studies. <i>Map of Lincolnshire Jurisdictions. Canterbury, 1982, Lincolnshire</i>, 1 p.</li> <li>4. Frank Smith, <i>Emphasis on English Research</i>, series of articles in the <i>Genealogical Helper</i>, 1981-1984, 60 p.</li> <li>5. Cecil R. Humphery Smith, <i>Introducing Family History, Family History Publication</i>, (Canterbury, England), Vol. 9, No. 52, 1975, 20 p.</li> <li>6. Dr. George Redmonds, New England Historic Genealogical Society, <i>English Family History for Americans: An In-Depth Research Program on the Origins of English Surnames</i>, 55 p.</li> <li>7. <i>The Cornish American: Travel &amp; Language in Cornwall</i>, (Grand Rapids), 2 p.</li> <li>8. <i>English Military Records</i>, 1972, Vol. 1, No. 1, Mar. 1982, 2 p.</li> <li>9. Corporation of London: Greater London Record Office leaflets, 39 p.</li> <li>10. Greater London History Library, information leaflets, 31 p.</li> <li>11. <i>Society of Genealogists</i>, using the Library of the Society of Genealogists, 1992, annual reports, &amp; other information leaflets, 121 p.</li> <li>12. <i>City of London Map</i>, Jun. 1990, 1 p.</li> <li>13. Jeanne Strong, <i>How to Search Your Family Name in London and Beyond</i>, 10 p.</li> <li>14. London Metropolitan Archives information leaflets, 37 p. <i>Corporation of London Libraries: A Brief Guide</i>, 10 p.</li> </ol>
France	3109	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., Research Department <i>Series G, No. 1, Major Genealogical Record Resources in France</i>, May 25, 1968, 12 p. Genealogical Association of Sacramento, Margaret Jervis, <i>The Purge of the Huguenots</i>, Summer 1986, Vol. 9, No. 4, 1 p.</li> </ol>
Germany	3110	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Dr. Heinz Friederichs, <i>How to find My German Ancestors and Relatives</i>, (Neustadt, Germany: Verlag &amp; Degener &amp; Co., Inh, Gerhard Gessner, 1985 edition), 17 p.; 1969 edition, 17 p.</li> <li>2. Shelton H. Short, III. <i>Brunswick and Lunenburg, Germany</i>, (Mecklenburg County, Va.: Middleton Press: 1969), 18 p.</li> <li>3. Clifford Neal Smith, <i>German-American Genealogical Research Monograph No. 3, Part 2 (of 3 parts): Muster Rolls and Prisoner of War Lists in American Archival Collections Pertaining to the German Mercenary Troops who Served with the British Forces During the American Revolution</i>, (McNeal, Ariz.: Westland Publications: 1976), p. 119-177.</li> <li>4. <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in German, Series C, No. 1</i>, Jun.1, 1967, (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., 1967), 5 p.</li> <li>5. <i>Boundary Changes of the Former German Empire and the Effect Upon Genealogical Research, Series C, No. 4</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc.), 5 p.</li> <li>6. <i>Das Buch</i> (German Language and Culture Club of Fremont, Spring 1988), 36 p. Directory of German, Swiss and Austrian cultural centers, non-profit clubs and organizations of the entire San Francisco Bay Area.</li> <li>7. Arta F. Johnson, <i>The Origins, Development &amp; Meanings of German Names</i>, (Columbus, Ohio: The Copy Shop: 1984), 44 p.</li> <li>8. Fredrick H. Barth &amp; Kenneth F. Thomsen, compiler, <i>The Beginner's Guide to German Genealogical Research</i>, (Bountiful, Utah: Thomsen's Genealogical Center, 1988) 34 p.</li> <li>9. Friedrich Helms &amp; Ahnenliste Helms, <i>Niedersächsischer Landesverein für Familienkunde e.V. Hannover</i></li> </ol>

		<p><i>gegründet 1913</i>, (Hannover: 1984) p. 27.</p> <p>10. <i>Genealogie, Organ Der Deutschen Arbeitsgemeinschaft Genealogischer Verbände und der Abteilung Genealogie und Heraldik im Gesamtverein der Deutschen Geschichts- Und Alterumsvereine</i>. (Neustadt, Germany, Verlag Degener &amp; Co., Inh, 1973) p. 393-424.</p> <p>11. John W. Heisey, <i>Series of Articles: Your Ancestors</i>, (Tri-State Trader, May &amp; Jun. 1983), 10 p.</p> <p>12. Books helpful in German research, 12 p.</p> <p>13. <i>Immigrant Genealogical Society, The Germany of 1888, Feb/Mar. 1988, p. 3-8</i>. Immigrant Genealogical Society, telephone books at the IGS Library, Burbank, Calif., 5 p.</p>
Great Britain	3111	<p>1. Catherine Lawrence, cartographer, <i>Geographical Map of Cherished Land. IPC Magazines Ltd.</i>, 1973, 1 p.</p> <p>2. <i>British Directories on Microfiche</i>, 7 p.</p> <p>3. <i>A Simplified Guide to Record Offices in England and Wales: How to Find Them</i>, (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1986), 45 p.</p> <p>4. J. S. W. Gibson, compiler, <i>A Simplified Guide to Marriage, Census and Other Indexes in Great Britain</i>, (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1986), 41 p.</p> <p>5. Peter Walne, <i>English Wills: probate Records in England and Wales with a Brief Note on Scottish and Irish Wills</i>, (Richmond, Va., Virginia State Library, 1964), 62 p.</p> <p>6. Paul F. Smart, <i>The Genealogical Helper. Boundary and Record Office Changes in Great Britain</i>, May/June 1978, p. 5-12.</p> <p>7. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Population Movements in England &amp; Wales by Canal &amp; Navigable River, Series A, No. 5, Mar. 15, 1968</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah), 8 p.</p> <p>8. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Population Movements in England &amp; Wales During the Industrial Revolution, Series A, No. 5, 1969</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah), 17 p.</p> <p>9. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., Research Department, <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in England and Wales, Series A. No 1, May 1, 1966</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah), 5 p.</p> <p>10. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>The Social Economic, Religious and Historical Background of England as it Affects Genealogical Research</i>, Series A, No. 50, Jan. 15, 1969, (Salt Lake City, Utah): p.</p> <p>11. <i>Government Publications Sectional List 24</i>, British National Archives, Rev. Her Majesty's Stationery Office, Jan. 1975, 80 p.</p> <p>12. <i>Public Record Office of Great Britain Information: Family History in England &amp; Wales Guidance for Beginners</i>, 1985, 14 p.</p> <p>13. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., England &amp; Wales: pre-1813 parish register holdings, 1 p. <i>Hags Informer, Misc. Information on Tracing British Ancestors</i>, Jan. 1990, Vol. 13, No. 1, 2 p.</p>
Greece	3112	<p><i>Zichron Note—Newsletter of the San Francisco Bay Area Jewish Genealogical Society</i>, Feb. 1994, Vol. XIV, No. 1, 4 p.</p>
Guatemala	3113	<p>Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in Guatemala, Series H, No. 1</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah: 1970), 11 p.</p>
Iceland	3114	<p>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., Research Department <i>Series D, No 2, Major Genealogical Record Resources in Iceland</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah: 1967), 6 p. Einar Bjarnason, <i>World Conference on Records &amp; Genealogical Seminar</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah: Aug. 1969)</p>

		<i>Icelandic Sagas and Early Compiled Genealogies. Their Evaluation &amp; Reliability as a Genealogical Source</i> , 12 p.
India	3115	J. K. Bose, <i>World Conference on Records &amp; Genealogical Seminar</i> , (Salt Lake City, Utah: Aug. 1969), 11 p., <i>Genealogical Research in India Part 1, Use of Tribal Genealogies in Sociological Work</i> .
Ireland & Northern Ireland	3116	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Catholic Archives Society, 1 p.</li> <li>2. Family History National Library of Ireland, 4 p.</li> <li>3. <i>Tracing Your Ancestors</i>, Ireland Irish Tourist Board, 1 p.</li> <li>4. <i>Important Dates in Irish History</i>, 3 p.</li> <li>5. <i>Guide to the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland</i>, PRONI 1991, 20 p.</li> <li>6. <i>The Scotch-Irish and Ulster</i>, Ulster-Scot Historical Society, Belfast Northern Ireland, 1996, 31 p.</li> <li>7. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in Ireland, Series A, No. 2</i>, Nov. 1966, 5 p.</li> <li>8. Department of the Environment, Northern Ireland, <i>1991-92 Annual Report of the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland</i>, (Belfast, Northern Ireland: P.R.O.N.I. 1993), 59 p.</li> <li>9. Misc. Documents on Irish Research, 30 p.</li> <li>10. <i>News Letter</i>, Irish Family Names Society, Feb. 1983, 15 p. National Archives, <i>Some Facts About the National Archives</i>, Feb. 1993, 5 p.</li> </ol>
Israel	3117	<i>ZichronNote</i> Vo.I XIII, No. 3, <i>Update on Resources in Israel, Part I</i> . Robert Weiss, author, p. 9-12. Newsletter of the San Francisco Bay Area Jewish Genealogical Society.
Italy	3118	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The Genealogical Helper</i>, Sep./Oct. 1980, p. 9-14, <i>Italian Genealogical Record Sources</i>. Trafford R. Cole</li> <li>2. <i>The Genealogical Helper</i>, Sep./Oct. 1984, p. 11-14, <i>Italian Emigration: A Table of Hardship</i>. Trafford R. Cole.</li> </ol> <p><i>The Genealogical Helper</i>, Mar./Apr. 1982, p.11-14, <i>The Origin, Meaning and Changes in Major Italian Surnames</i>, Trafford R. Cole.</p>
Japan	3119	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Ray A. Moore, <i>World Conference on Records &amp; Genealogical Seminar</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1969), <i>Family Records &amp; Social History in Tokugawa, Japan</i>, 17 p.</li> <li>2. Norio Fujiki, <i>World Conference on Records &amp; Genealogical Seminar</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1969), <i>The Koseki as a Source for the Scholar of Japan Part 1: The Comparison of the Jinshin Koseki with other Documents</i>, 9 p. Toshiyuki Yanase, <i>World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1969), <i>The Koseki as a Source for the Scholar of Japan. Part II The use of the Japanese Family Register for Genetic Studies and Its Reliability</i>, 19 p.</li> <li>3. Linda Harms Okazaki, <i>Finding Your Japanese Roots</i>, 2015, 6 p. Document includes a Japanese history timeline, research online, and tips on researching conventional Japanese and American records.</li> </ol>
Korea	3120	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Edward W. Wagner, <i>World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar</i>. (Salt Lake City, Utah: Aug. 1969), <i>The Korean Chokpo as a Historical Source</i>, 14 p. Edward W. Wagner, <i>World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar</i>. (Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1969), <i>A Modern Computer Approach to Genealogical Research for East Asia. Part I Korea</i>, 11 p.</li> </ol>
Lithuania	3121	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The Balzekas Museum of Lithuanian Culture: Immigration History &amp; Genealogy Department</i>, (Chicago, Ill., 1991), 2 p.</li> </ol>
Mexico	3122	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Major Genealogical Records Sources Mexico, Series H, No. 2</i>, 1970, 8 p. (outdated and available online).</li> </ol>

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2. <i>The Far Northern Frontier of Nueva Espana</i>, 4 p.</li> <li>3. <i>David Pinera Ramirez, with Jorge Martinez Zepeda, Early Twentieth-Century Demography of Baja California Norte</i>, May 1978, 11 p.</li> <li>4. Several articles and guides on Mexican genealogical research, 10 p. World Conference on Records and Genealogical Seminar: Genealogical Research in Mexico and central America, Part I, Mexico (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc.), Licenciado Guillermo Romo Celis, 11 p.</li> </ol>
Middle East	3123	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The Genealogical Helper</i>, (Salt Lake City, Utah), Nov.-Dec. 1980, p. 7-10, <i>Researching Your Lebanese or Syrian Ancestry</i>. <i>Aramco World</i>, (Houston, Tex.), Sep./Oct. 1986, <i>The Arab Immigrants</i>.</li> </ol>
Netherlands	3124	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. 1609 map of the Netherlands, 2 p. <i>A Few Key Dutch Words for Genealogy</i>, 3 p.</li> </ol>
New Zealand	3125	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Lost Links</i>, (Dunedin, New Zealand), Apr. 1991, 30 p. Articles on shipping records in New Zealand, writing a family history and a beginner's guide.</li> </ol>
Norway	3126	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Norway Information, Royal Norwegian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, <i>How to Trace Your Ancestors in Norway</i>, (Oslo, Norway), November 1984 and 1996, 8 p.</li> <li>2. Yngve Nedredbo, <i>How to Trace Your Ancestors in Norway</i>, 19 p Sons of Norway, <i>So Deep Are My Roots</i>, (Minneapolis, Minn.), 47 p.</li> </ol>
Poland	3127	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Adam Stebelski, <i>The Fate of Polish Archives During World War II</i>, (Warszawa: 1964), 60 p.</li> <li>2. <i>Smithsonian</i>, Sep. 2009, <i>Under the Polish Sun</i>, 5 p.</li> <li>3. An ancestor index card file to the Library of Polish Museum of America, Chicago, Ill., 37 p. Miscellaneous documents on researching in Poland, 13 p.</li> </ol>
Portugal	3128	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>The Genealogical Helper</i>, (Everton Publishers, Inc., Logan, Utah), Nov.-Dec. 1977, p. 589–592, <i>A Guide to the Madeiran Records of Portugal</i>, Donald H. Dyal.</li> </ol>
Russia	3129	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The Russian-American Genealogical Archival Service, Soviet Archival Access, miscellaneous papers on research in Russia, 25 p.</li> </ol>
Scotland	3130	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc.: <i>The Social, Economic, Religious and Historical Background of Scotland as it Affects Genealogical Research, Series A, No. 52</i>, 6 p.</li> <li>2. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., Research Department: <i>Major Genealogical Record Sources in Scotland, Series A, No. 3</i>, Apr. 1967, 5 p.</li> <li>3. <i>Angus J. Ray Assoc. Inc., The Highlander, Magazine of Scottish Heritage</i>, Vol. 27, No. 6, Nov./Dec. 1989, (Barrington, Ill.), 104 p.</li> <li>4. <i>Tay Valley History Society, Tay Valley Family Historian</i>, No. 29, May 1991, Dundee, Scotland, 40 p. Genealogical Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, <i>County Map of Scotland</i>, 1981, 1 p.</li> </ol>
Spain	3131	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Genealogical Research for Spain, A Selected Bibliography</i>, Stanislaus California State College, Jul. 1973, 2 p. <i>Spanish American Genealogical Helper</i>, Jul.-Aug. 1972, Vol II, No. 1 p. 79 &amp; Oct.–Nov. 1971 p. 26-27.</li> </ol>
Sweden	3132	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>Swedish Resources on the Internet</i>, (Stockholm, Sweden, Svenka Institutet), 11 p.</li> <li>2. <i>Swedish Archive Information</i> (Ramsele, Sweden: Swedish National Archives), 7 p. <i>The Swedish Pioneer Historical Quarterly</i>, (Chicago, Ill.), Oct. 1962, Vol. XIII, No. 4, <i>Tracing Your Swedish Ancestry and Some Resources for the Swedish-American Genealogist</i>, 20 p.</li> </ol>

Switzerland	3133	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. <i>A Genealogical How to for Americans of Swiss Descent</i>, 6 p.</li> <li>2. <i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>, (Arlington, Va.), Oct. 1919, Vol VIII, No. 3, <i>Switzerland Plays a Part in the Founding of the American Nation</i>, p. 33-41.</li> <li>3. <i>Burkhart Notes, Canton, Berne Switzerland 1742-1760</i>, 1 p. Albert Bernhardt Faust, <i>Swiss Immigrants</i>, excerpt from <i>History of Swiss Emigrants in Eighteenth Century to America</i>, 1 p.</li> </ol>
Wales	3134	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Welsh Patronymics &amp; Place Names in Wales &amp; Monmouthshire, Series A, No. 6</i>, Jul. 1967, 10 p.</li> <li>2. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Pre -1858 Welsh Probate Jurisdictions: North Wales, Series A, No. 47</i>, Nov. 1970, 13 p.</li> <li>3. Genealogical Society of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Inc., <i>Pre -1858 Welsh Probate Jurisdictions: South Wales and Monmouthshire, Series A, No. 48</i>, Nov. 1970, 13 p.</li> <li>4. <i>Hags News Letter: Welsh Research: Surnames &amp; Alphabet</i>, Mar. 1986, 2 p. <i>Heol Erwin. An Aid to Translating Monumental Inscriptions Written in Welsh, Glamorgan. F. H. S. Journal</i>, No. 2, 1983, Cardiff, Wales, 1 p.</li> </ol>